

PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY

November 29, 2021

Food Research and Action Center  
1200 18th St, NW No. 400  
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

Food Research and Action Center:

Enclosed are the original and one copy of the 2020 Exempt Organization returns, as follows...

2020 Form 990

2020 New York Form CHAR500

Each original should be dated, signed and filed in accordance with the filing instructions. The copy should be retained for your files.

Regards,

Juliana Kreul

# TAX RETURN FILING INSTRUCTIONS

FORM 990

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

December 31, 2020

---

**Prepared For:**

Food Research and Action Center  
1200 18th St, NW No. 400  
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

---

**Prepared By:**

RSM US LLP  
7351 Office Park Place  
Melbourne, FL 32940-8229

---

**Amount Due or Refund:**

Not applicable

---

**Make Check Payable To:**

Not applicable

---

**Mail Tax Return and Check (if applicable) To:**

Not applicable

---

**Return Must be Mailed On or Before:**

Not applicable

---

**Special Instructions:**

This copy of the return is provided ONLY for Public Disclosure purposes. Any confidential information regarding large donors has been removed.

# Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

▶ **File a separate application for each return.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form8868](http://www.irs.gov/Form8868) for the latest information.**

**Electronic filing (e-file).** You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit [www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits](http://www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits).

**Automatic 6-Month Extension of Time.** Only submit original (no copies needed).

All corporations required to file an income tax return other than Form 990-T (including 1120-C filers), partnerships, REMICs, and trusts must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns.

<b>Type or print</b>	Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions. <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Taxpayer identification number (TIN) <b>23-7200739</b>
File by the due date for filing your return. See instructions.	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, see instructions. <b>1200 18TH ST, NW, NO. 400</b>	
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions. <b>WASHINGTON, DC 20036</b>	

Enter the Return Code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return) 0 | 1

Application Is For	Return Code	Application Is For	Return Code
Form 990 or Form 990-EZ	01	Form 990-T (corporation)	07
Form 990-BL	02	Form 1041-A	08
Form 4720 (individual)	03	Form 4720 (other than individual)	09
Form 990-PF	04	Form 5227	10
Form 990-T (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust)	05	Form 6069	11
Form 990-T (trust other than above)	06	Form 8870	12

**JALAL VARDAG**

- The books are in the care of ▶ **1200 18TH ST, NW, NO. 400 - WASHINGTON, DC 20036**  
Telephone No. ▶ **202-986-2200** Fax No. ▶ \_\_\_\_\_
- If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box
- If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_. If this is for the whole group, check this box . If it is for part of the group, check this box  and attach a list with the names and TINs of all members the extension is for.

**1** I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until **NOVEMBER 15, 2021**, to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for:  
▶  calendar year **2020** or  
▶  tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_.

**2** If the tax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 months, check reason:  Initial return  Final return  
 Change in accounting period

<b>3a</b> If this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions.	<b>3a</b>	\$	0.
<b>b</b> If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit.	<b>3b</b>	\$	0.
<b>c Balance due.</b> Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions.	<b>3c</b>	\$	0.

**Caution:** If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8453-EO and Form 8879-EO for payment instructions.

Form **990**

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

**2020**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

**A For the 2020 calendar year, or tax year beginning and ending**

<b>B</b> Check if applicable: <input type="checkbox"/> Address change <input type="checkbox"/> Name change <input type="checkbox"/> Initial return <input type="checkbox"/> Final return/terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Amended return <input type="checkbox"/> Application pending	<b>C</b> Name of organization <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>		<b>D</b> Employer identification number <b>23-7200739</b>
	Doing business as		<b>E</b> Telephone number <b>202-986-2200</b>
	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address)	Room/suite	<b>G</b> Gross receipts \$ <b>18,780,841.</b>
	<b>1200 18TH ST, NW</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>H(a)</b> Is this a group return for subordinates? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
	City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code <b>WASHINGTON, DC 20036</b>		<b>H(b)</b> Are all subordinates included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<b>F</b> Name and address of principal officer: <b>LUIS GUARDIA</b> <b>SAME AS C ABOVE</b>			<b>H(c)</b> Group exemption number ▶
<b>I</b> Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c) ( ) ◀ (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527			
<b>J</b> Website: ▶ <b>WWW.FRAC.ORG</b>			
<b>K</b> Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other ▶			<b>L</b> Year of formation: <b>1972</b> <b>M</b> State of legal domicile: <b>NY</b>

**Part I Summary**

<b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>	<b>1</b> Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <b>WE IMPROVE THE NUTRITION, HEALTH, AND WELL-BEING OF PEOPLE STRUGGLING AGAINST POVERTY-RELATED</b>		
	<b>2</b> Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.		
	<b>3</b> Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>
	<b>4</b> Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>
	<b>5</b> Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2020 (Part V, line 2a)	<b>5</b>	<b>50</b>
	<b>6</b> Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	<b>6</b>	<b>125</b>
	<b>7 a</b> Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	<b>7a</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>b</b> Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11	<b>7b</b>	<b>0.</b>	
<b>Revenue</b>	<b>8</b> Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	<b>Prior Year</b> <b>8,834,424.</b>	<b>Current Year</b> <b>17,947,465.</b>
	<b>9</b> Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	<b>418,642.</b>	<b>684,250.</b>
	<b>10</b> Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	<b>1,371.</b>	<b>881.</b>
	<b>11</b> Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	<b>-11,822.</b>	<b>46,108.</b>
	<b>12</b> Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>9,242,615.</b>	<b>18,678,704.</b>
	<b>Expenses</b>	<b>13</b> Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	<b>3,350,088.</b>
<b>14</b> Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)		<b>0.</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>15</b> Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)		<b>4,254,830.</b>	<b>4,478,568.</b>
<b>16a</b> Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)		<b>0.</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>b</b> Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ <b>661,852.</b>			
<b>17</b> Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)		<b>1,914,292.</b>	<b>1,790,841.</b>
<b>18</b> Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>9,519,210.</b>	<b>14,168,324.</b>	
<b>19</b> Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	<b>-276,595.</b>	<b>4,510,380.</b>	
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>20</b> Total assets (Part X, line 16)	<b>Beginning of Current Year</b> <b>4,936,208.</b>	<b>End of Year</b> <b>10,986,880.</b>
	<b>21</b> Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	<b>797,080.</b>	<b>2,337,372.</b>
	<b>22</b> Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	<b>4,139,128.</b>	<b>8,649,508.</b>

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

<b>Sign Here</b>	Signature of officer		Date	
	<b>LUIS GUARDIA, PRESIDENT</b> Type or print name and title			
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Print/Type preparer's name <b>JULIANA KREUL</b>	Preparer's signature <i>Juliana Kreul</i>	Date <b>11/29/21</b>	Check if self-employed <input type="checkbox"/> PTIN <b>P01204534</b>
	Firm's name ▶ <b>RSM US LLP</b>	Firm's address ▶ <b>7351 OFFICE PARK PLACE MELBOURNE, FL 32940-8229</b>	Firm's EIN ▶ <b>42-0714325</b>	Phone no. <b>321-751-6200</b>

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions  Yes  No

Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III [X]

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission: WE IMPROVE THE NUTRITION, HEALTH, AND WELL-BEING OF PEOPLE STRUGGLING AGAINST POVERTY-RELATED HUNGER IN THE UNITED STATES THROUGH ADVOCACY, PARTNERSHIPS, AND BY ADVANCING BOLD AND EQUITABLE POLICY SOLUTIONS.

2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? [ ] Yes [X] No

3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? [ ] Yes [X] No

4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses.

4a (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 6,517,981. including grants of \$ 5,513,932. ) (Revenue \$ 348,210. ) CHILD NUTRITION: FRAC SEEKS TO REDUCE CHILDHOOD HUNGER, IMPROVE NUTRITION, IMPROVE FOOD SECURITY AND ECONOMIC SECURITY, IMPROVE HEALTH AND SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT, AND USE CHILD NUTRITION PROGRAMS TO SUPPORT SERVICES FOR SCHOOL-AGED CHILDREN IN COMMUNITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY.

4b (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,773,985. including grants of \$ 1,516,142. ) (Revenue \$ 336,040. ) SNAP (FORMERLY KNOWN AS FOOD STAMPS) : FRAC WORKS WITH NATIONAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GROUPS TO PROTECT AND IMPROVE SNAP (FORMERLY FOOD STAMPS) BENEFITS FOR PEOPLE WITH LOW INCOMES.

4c (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,379,392. including grants of \$ 868,841. ) (Revenue \$ ) EARLY CHILDHOOD NUTRITION: THROUGH RESEARCH, PUBLIC POLICY ADVOCACY, TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, TRAINING AND DISTRIBUTION OF MATERIALS TO LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, FRAC WORKS TO REDUCE HUNGER, IMPROVE NUTRITION AND THEREBY IMPROVE THE FOOD SECURITY, ECONOMIC SECURITY, HEALTH, DEVELOPMENT, SCHOOL READINESS AND WELL-BEING OF INFANTS AND PRESCHOOLERS.

4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ 2,653,990. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 148,245. )

4e Total program service expenses 12,325,348.

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
1 Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule A</i>	X	
2 Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> ?	X	
3 Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I</i>		X
4 <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II</i>	X	
5 Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III</i>		X
6 Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I</i>		X
7 Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>		X
8 Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III</i>		X
9 Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV</i>		X
10 Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V</i>		X
11 If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>	X	
b Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII</i>		X
c Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII</i>		X
d Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX</i>		X
e Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	X	
f Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	X	
12a Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII</i>		X
b Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional</i>	X	
13 Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule E</i>		X
14a Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?		X
b Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV</i>		X
15 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV</i>		X
16 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>		X
17 Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i>		X
18 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II</i>	X	
19 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III</i>		X
20a Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule H</i>		X
b If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?		
21 Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II</i>	X	

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III</i> .....		X
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J</i> .....	X	
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? .....		
<b>c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? .....		
<b>d</b> Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? .....		
<b>25a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II</i> .....		X
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III</i> .....		X
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i> .....		X
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i> .....		X
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II</i> .....		X
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1</i> .....	X	
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? .....	X	
<b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> .....	X	
<b>36 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> .....		X
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI</i> .....		X
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? .....	X	

**Note:** All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable .....		
<b>b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable .....		
<b>c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? .....	X	



Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

Table with columns for question number, question text, and Yes/No response boxes. Includes questions 2a through 16 regarding employee counts, tax returns, unrelated business income, foreign accounts, prohibited transactions, and charitable contributions.

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1a</b>	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.		
	<b>1a</b> 14		
<b>b</b>	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent		
	<b>1b</b> 13		
<b>2</b>	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?		X
<b>3</b>	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?		X
<b>4</b>	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?		X
<b>5</b>	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?		X
<b>6</b>	Did the organization have members or stockholders?		X
<b>7a</b>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?		X
<b>b</b>	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?		X
<b>8</b>	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>a</b>	The governing body?	X	
<b>b</b>	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	X	
<b>9</b>	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O		X

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

		Yes	No
<b>10a</b>	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?		
<b>11a</b>	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	X	
<b>b</b>	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		
<b>12a</b>	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	X	
<b>b</b>	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done	X	
<b>13</b>	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	X	
<b>14</b>	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	X	
<b>15</b>	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b>	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	X	
<b>b</b>	Other officers or key employees of the organization	X	
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).		
<b>16a</b>	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?		

**Section C. Disclosure**

- 17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed **MD, NY**
- 18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
 Own website     Another's website     Upon request     Other (explain on Schedule O)
- 19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.
- 20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records **JALAL VARDAG - 202-986-2200**  
**1200 18TH ST, NW, NO. 400, WASHINGTON, DC 20036**

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) JUDITH H. WHITTLESEY CHAIR	2.00 1.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(2) RONALD F. POLLACK TREASURER	1.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(3) MAYRA E. ALVAREZ DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(4) DAVE CARLIN DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(5) CAROLYN C. CAVICCHIO DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(6) MOLLY FOGARTY DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(7) DAN GLICKMAN DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(8) ALISON GOLDBERG DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(9) JANIE SIMMS HIPPE DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(10) BETH JOHNSON DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(11) MATTHEW E. MELMED DIRECTOR	0.50 1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(12) ERIC RODRIGUEZ DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(13) JOHN GIBSON DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(14) LUIS GUARDIA PRESIDENT	40.00 5.00	X		X				243,189.	0.	17,435.
(15) COLLEEN BARTON DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS	40.00					X		169,943.	0.	24,209.
(16) CRYSTAL FITZSIMONS DIRECTOR, SCHOOL AND OUT OF SCHOOL T	40.00					X		163,239.	0.	10,069.
(17) ELLEN SUSAN TELLER DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS	40.00					X		178,803.	0.	30,995.

**Part VII** Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(18) ELLEN VOLLINGER DIRECTOR, LEGAL/SNAP	40.00					X		197,105.	0.	18,736.
(19) PATRICK YOUNGBLOOD DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT	40.00					X		183,956.	0.	19,605.
<b>1b Subtotal</b> .....								1,136,235.	0.	121,049.
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b> .....								0.	0.	0.
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b> .....								1,136,235.	0.	121,049.

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization **13**

	Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> .....		X
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> .....	X	
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i> .....		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
DALBERG ADVISORS, 155 WEST 23RD STREET, 6TH FL, NEW YORK, NY 10011	STRATEGIC PLANNING	131,500.

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization **1**

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII

			(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	
			Total revenue	Related or exempt function revenue	Unrelated business revenue	Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514	
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	<b>1 a</b> Federated campaigns	<b>1a</b>	7,803.				
	<b>b</b> Membership dues	<b>1b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Fundraising events	<b>1c</b>	148,000.				
	<b>d</b> Related organizations	<b>1d</b>					
	<b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)	<b>1e</b>	205,725.				
	<b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	<b>1f</b>	17,585,937.				
	<b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f	<b>1g</b>	\$				
	<b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f			17,947,465.			
Program Service Revenue	<b>2 a</b> CONFERENCE	<b>Business Code</b>	900099	348,210.	348,210.		
	<b>b</b> CONTRACTS		900099	336,040.	336,040.		
	<b>c</b>						
	<b>d</b>						
	<b>e</b>						
	<b>f</b> All other program service revenue						
	<b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f			684,250.			
Other Revenue	<b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)			881.		881.	
	<b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds						
	<b>5</b> Royalties						
	<b>6 a</b> Gross rents	<b>6a</b>	(i) Real				
			(ii) Personal				
	<b>b</b> Less: rental expenses	<b>6b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Rental income or (loss)	<b>6c</b>					
	<b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss)						
	<b>7 a</b> Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	<b>7a</b>	(i) Securities				
			(ii) Other				
	<b>b</b> Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses	<b>7b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Gain or (loss)	<b>7c</b>					
<b>d</b> Net gain or (loss)							
<b>8 a</b> Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ 148,000. of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18	<b>8a</b>		0.				
		<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses	<b>8b</b>	102,137.			
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events			-102,137.		-102,137.		
<b>9 a</b> Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	<b>9a</b>						
		<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses	<b>9b</b>				
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities							
<b>10 a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	<b>10a</b>						
		<b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold	<b>10b</b>				
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory							
Miscellaneous Revenue	<b>11 a</b> OTHER INCOME	<b>Business Code</b>	900099	148,245.	148,245.		
	<b>b</b>						
	<b>c</b>						
	<b>d</b> All other revenue						
	<b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d			148,245.			
<b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions			18,678,704.	832,495.	0.	-101,256.	

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX

Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	7,898,915.	7,898,915.		
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22				
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members				
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	260,894.	183,357.	48,070.	29,467.
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)				
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages	3,329,754.	2,344,300.	604,902.	380,552.
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	146,567.	106,407.	22,335.	17,825.
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits	472,190.	323,784.	103,765.	44,641.
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes	269,163.	184,568.	59,149.	25,446.
<b>11</b> Fees for services (nonemployees):				
<b>a</b> Management				
<b>b</b> Legal	10,242.		4,312.	5,930.
<b>c</b> Accounting	57,105.		57,105.	
<b>d</b> Lobbying				
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17				
<b>f</b> Investment management fees				
<b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch. O.)	426,461.	344,384.	37,939.	44,138.
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion				
<b>13</b> Office expenses	133,417.	97,187.	23,276.	12,954.
<b>14</b> Information technology	266,811.	205,449.	41,838.	19,524.
<b>15</b> Royalties				
<b>16</b> Occupancy	453,898.	331,464.	79,381.	43,053.
<b>17</b> Travel	21,088.	11,847.	3,386.	5,855.
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials				
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings	370,060.	265,277.	75,810.	28,973.
<b>20</b> Interest				
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates				
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	14,588.		14,588.	
<b>23</b> Insurance	15,951.	12,192.	2,260.	1,499.
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
<b>a</b> MISCELLANEOUS	21,220.	16,217.	3,008.	1,995.
<b>b</b> _____				
<b>c</b> _____				
<b>d</b> _____				
<b>e</b> All other expenses _____				
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	14,168,324.	12,325,348.	1,181,124.	661,852.
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				

Check here  if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)

**Part X Balance Sheet**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b> Cash - non-interest-bearing .....	2,697,678.	<b>1</b>	5,341,700.
	<b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments .....	958,375.	<b>2</b>	4,666,323.
	<b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net .....	961,000.	<b>3</b>	780,977.
	<b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net .....	70,044.	<b>4</b>	80,951.
	<b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>5</b>	
	<b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) .....		<b>6</b>	
	<b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net .....		<b>7</b>	
	<b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use .....		<b>8</b>	
	<b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges .....	124,071.	<b>9</b>	70,953.
	<b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D .....	<b>10a</b> 231,938.		
	<b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation .....	<b>10b</b> 185,962.	125,040.	<b>10c</b> 45,976.
	<b>11</b> Investments - publicly traded securities .....		<b>11</b>	
	<b>12</b> Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>12</b>	
	<b>13</b> Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>13</b>	
	<b>14</b> Intangible assets .....		<b>14</b>	
	<b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>15</b>	
<b>16 Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) .....		4,936,208.	<b>16</b>	10,986,880.
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses .....	490,125.	<b>17</b>	1,302,750.
	<b>18</b> Grants payable .....		<b>18</b>	
	<b>19</b> Deferred revenue .....	153,785.	<b>19</b>	25,000.
	<b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities .....		<b>20</b>	
	<b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D .....		<b>21</b>	
	<b>22</b> Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>22</b>	
	<b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties .....		<b>23</b>	
	<b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties .....	0.	<b>24</b>	674,900.
	<b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D .....	153,170.	<b>25</b>	334,722.
	<b>26 Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 .....	797,080.	<b>26</b>	2,337,372.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>			
	<b>27</b> Net assets without donor restrictions .....	1,288,693.	<b>27</b>	5,777,872.
	<b>28</b> Net assets with donor restrictions .....	2,850,435.	<b>28</b>	2,871,636.
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>			
	<b>29</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds .....		<b>29</b>	
	<b>30</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund .....		<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds .....		<b>31</b>	
	<b>32</b> Total net assets or fund balances .....	4,139,128.	<b>32</b>	8,649,508.
<b>33</b> Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances .....	4,936,208.	<b>33</b>	10,986,880.	

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI

1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	18,678,704.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	14,168,324.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	4,510,380.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	4,139,128.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5	
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6	
7	Investment expenses	7	
8	Prior period adjustments	8	
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9	0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	10	8,649,508.

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII

- 1 Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990:  Cash  Accrual  Other \_\_\_\_\_  
If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.
- 2a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? .....  
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  
 Separate basis  Consolidated basis  Both consolidated and separate basis
- b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? .....  
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  
 Separate basis  Consolidated basis  Both consolidated and separate basis
- c If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? .....  
If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.
- 3a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? .....
- b If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits .....

	Yes	No
1		
2a		X
2b	X	
2c	X	
3a		X
3b		



**SCHEDULE A**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part I Reason for Public Charity Status.** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1  A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2  A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3  A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4  A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: \_\_\_\_\_
- 5  An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II.)
- 6  A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7  An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 8  A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 9  An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: \_\_\_\_\_
- 10  An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III.)
- 11  An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 12  An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
  - a  **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
  - b  **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
  - c  **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
  - d  **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
  - e  Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
  - f Enter the number of supported organizations .....
  - g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
<b>Total</b>						

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>2</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf .....						
<b>3</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge .....						
<b>4 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3 .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>5</b> The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) .....						30983781.
<b>6 Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						23713904.

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>7</b> Amounts from line 4 .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>8</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources .....	1,206.	1,413.	1,459.	1,371.	881.	6,330.
<b>9</b> Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on .....						
<b>10</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) .....	14,449.	19,919.		992.	148,245.	183,605.
<b>11 Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10						54887620.
<b>12</b> Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) .....					12	1,147,892.
<b>13 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> .....						<input type="checkbox"/>

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>14</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 6, column (f), divided by line 11, column (f)) .....	<b>14</b>	43.20 %
<b>15</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 .....	<b>15</b>	48.48 %
<b>16a 33 1/3% support test - 2020.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>b 33 1/3% support test - 2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>17a 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2020.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>b 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>18 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions .....		<input type="checkbox"/>

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .....						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose .....						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 .....						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf .....						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge .....						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5 .....						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons .....						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year .....						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b .....						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6 .....						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources .....						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 .....						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b .....						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on .....						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) .....						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						

**14 First 5 years.** If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here** ..... ►

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) .....	<b>15</b>	%
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 .....	<b>16</b>	%

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2020</b> (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) .....	<b>17</b>	%
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2019</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17 .....	<b>18</b>	%

**19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2020.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ..... ►

**b 33 1/3% support tests - 2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ..... ►

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions ..... ►

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
<b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? <i>If "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
<b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
<b>b Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
<b>c Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
<b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If "Yes," answer line 10b below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
<b>11a</b>		
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described in line 11a above?		
<b>11b</b>		
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in line 11a or 11b above? <i>If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>11c</b>		

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>		
<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.</i>		
<b>2</b>		

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>1</b>		

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>		
<b>3</b>		

**Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations**

<b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).		
<b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.		
<b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.		
<b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions).		
<b>2</b> Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.		
<b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>	Yes	No
<b>2a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the activities described in line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>		
<b>2b</b>		
<b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI.</i>		
<b>3a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>		
<b>3b</b>		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1  Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 ( *explain in Part VI*). **See instructions.**  
All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A - Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	<b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8	

<b>Section B - Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):		
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	<b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):		
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	<b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

<b>Section C - Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1	
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6	
7	<input type="checkbox"/> Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations** (continued)

<b>Section D - Distributions</b>		<b>Current Year</b>
<b>1</b>	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	<b>2</b>
<b>3</b>	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - <i>provide details in Part VI</i> )	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	Other distributions ( <i>describe in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive ( <i>provide details in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.	<b>8</b>
<b>9</b>	Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6	<b>9</b>
<b>10</b>	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	<b>10</b>

<b>Section E - Distribution Allocations</b> (see instructions)	<b>(i) Excess Distributions</b>	<b>(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2020</b>	<b>(iii) Distributable Amount for 2020</b>
<b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6			
<b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2020 (reasonable cause required - <i>explain in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.			
<b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2020			
<b>a</b> From 2015			
<b>b</b> From 2016			
<b>c</b> From 2017			
<b>d</b> From 2018			
<b>e</b> From 2019			
<b>f</b> <b>Total</b> of lines 3a through 3e			
<b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>h</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>i</b> Carryover from 2015 not applied (see instructions)			
<b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
<b>4</b> Distributions for 2020 from Section D, line 7: \$			
<b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>b</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
<b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2020, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
<b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2020. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
<b>7</b> <b>Excess distributions carryover to 2021.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
<b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:			
<b>a</b> Excess from 2016			
<b>b</b> Excess from 2017			
<b>c</b> Excess from 2018			
<b>d</b> Excess from 2019			
<b>e</b> Excess from 2020			

**Part VI** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information.  
(See instructions.)

**SCHEDULE A, PART II, LINE 10, EXPLANATION FOR OTHER INCOME:**

**OTHER INCOME**

2016 AMOUNT: \$ 14,449.

2017 AMOUNT: \$ 19,919.

2019 AMOUNT: \$ 992.

2020 AMOUNT: \$ 148,245.



Schedule B

(Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Schedule of Contributors

Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Name of the organization

FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER

Employer identification number

23-7200739

Organization type (check one):

Filers of:

Section:

Form 990 or 990-EZ

[X] 501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization

[ ] 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation

[ ] 527 political organization

Form 990-PF

[ ] 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

[ ] 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

[ ] 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule.

Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

General Rule

[ ] For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

Special Rules

[X] For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

[ ] For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering "N/A" in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.

[ ] For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year ... \$

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it must answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>7,477,460.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>1,685,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>400,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
4	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>4,010,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
5	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>410,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
6	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>1,000,018.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part II Noncash Property** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part III** Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions of **\$1,000 or less** for the year. (Enter this info. once.) ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

<b>(a) No. from Part I</b>	<b>(b) Purpose of gift</b>	<b>(c) Use of gift</b>	<b>(d) Description of how gift is held</b>
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
<b>Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4</b>		<b>Relationship of transferor to transferee</b>	
<b>(a) No. from Part I</b>	<b>(b) Purpose of gift</b>	<b>(c) Use of gift</b>	<b>(d) Description of how gift is held</b>
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
<b>Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4</b>		<b>Relationship of transferor to transferee</b>	
<b>(a) No. from Part I</b>	<b>(b) Purpose of gift</b>	<b>(c) Use of gift</b>	<b>(d) Description of how gift is held</b>
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
<b>Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4</b>		<b>Relationship of transferor to transferee</b>	
<b>(a) No. from Part I</b>	<b>(b) Purpose of gift</b>	<b>(c) Use of gift</b>	<b>(d) Description of how gift is held</b>
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
<b>Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4</b>		<b>Relationship of transferor to transferee</b>	

**SCHEDULE C**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

**Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527**  
▶ **Complete if the organization is described below. ▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then**

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then**

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions), then**

- Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

Name of organization <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part I-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization.**

- 1 Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV.
- 2 Political campaign activity expenditures ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Volunteer hours for political campaign activities ..... \_\_\_\_\_

**Part I-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3).**

- 1 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955 ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? .....  Yes  No
- 4a Was a correction made? .....  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," describe in Part IV.

**Part I-C Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3).**

- 1 Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Did the filing organization file **Form 1120-POL** for this year? .....  Yes  No
- 5 Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV.

(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0-.	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-.

**Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

- A** Check  if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN, expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures).
- B** Check  if the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply.

<b>Limits on Lobbying Expenditures</b> (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)		(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals												
<b>1a</b>	Total lobbying expenditures to influence public opinion (grassroots lobbying) .....	147,753.													
<b>b</b>	Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legislative body (direct lobbying) .....	193,662.													
<b>c</b>	Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1a and 1b) .....	341,415.													
<b>d</b>	Other exempt purpose expenditures .....	13,929,046.													
<b>e</b>	Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines 1c and 1d) .....	14,270,461.													
<b>f</b>	Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter the amount from the following table in both columns.	863,523.													
<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 50%;">If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:</th> <th style="width: 50%;">The lobbying nontaxable amount is:</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Not over \$500,000</td> <td>20% of the amount on line 1e.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000</td> <td>\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000</td> <td>\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$1,000,000.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:	Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.	Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.	Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.	Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.	Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.		
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:														
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.														
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.														
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.														
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.														
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.														
<b>g</b>	Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f) .....	215,881.													
<b>h</b>	Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0- .....	0.													
<b>i</b>	Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0- .....	0.													
<b>j</b>	If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year? .....		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No												

**4-Year Averaging Period Under Section 501(h)**  
(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below. See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

<b>Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period</b>					
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) Total
<b>2a</b> Lobbying nontaxable amount	744,709.	619,681.	628,851.	863,523.	2,856,764.
<b>b</b> Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))					4,285,146.
<b>c</b> Total lobbying expenditures	223,006.	319,050.	319,814.	341,415.	1,203,285.
<b>d</b> Grassroots nontaxable amount	186,177.	154,920.	157,213.	215,881.	714,191.
<b>e</b> Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					1,071,287.
<b>f</b> Grassroots lobbying expenditures	94,704.	118,116.	116,873.	147,753.	477,446.

**Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

	(a)		(b)
	Yes	No	Amount
<i>For each "Yes" response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying activity.</i>			
<b>1</b> During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:			
<b>a</b> Volunteers? .....			
<b>b</b> Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)? ..			
<b>c</b> Media advertisements? .....			
<b>d</b> Mailings to members, legislators, or the public? .....			
<b>e</b> Publications, or published or broadcast statements? .....			
<b>f</b> Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes? .....			
<b>g</b> Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body? .....			
<b>h</b> Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means? .....			
<b>i</b> Other activities? .....			
<b>j</b> Total. Add lines 1c through 1i .....			
<b>2a</b> Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)? .....			
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912 .....			
<b>c</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912 .....			
<b>d</b> If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? .....			

**Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members? .....	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less? .....	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year? .....	<b>3</b>	

**Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No" OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."**

<b>1</b> Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members .....	<b>1</b>
<b>2</b> Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures <b>(do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).</b>	
<b>a</b> Current year .....	<b>2a</b>
<b>b</b> Carryover from last year .....	<b>2b</b>
<b>c</b> Total .....	<b>2c</b>
<b>3</b> Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues .....	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b> If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure next year? .....	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b> Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (See instructions) .....	<b>5</b>

**Part IV Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (See instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization: FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER; Employer identification number: 23-7200739

Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include total number at end of year, aggregate value of contributions, grants, and end of year, and two Yes/No questions regarding donor property and grant fund usage.

Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include purpose(s) of conservation easements, a table for lines 2a-2d (Total number, acreage, certified historic structures, and acquired after 7/25/06), and questions about monitoring, expenses, and reporting.

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include questions about reporting art and historical treasures, and a table for revenue and assets included.



**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets** (continued)

- 3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):
- a  Public exhibition
  - b  Scholarly research
  - c  Preservation for future generations
  - d  Loan or exchange program
  - e  Other \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.
- 5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?  Yes  No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

- 1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:
- |                                 | Amount |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance             | 1c     |
| d Additions during the year     | 1d     |
| e Distributions during the year | 1e     |
| f Ending balance                | 1f     |
- 2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability?  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII

**Part V Endowment Funds.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1a Beginning of year balance					
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs					
f Administrative expenses					
g End of year balance					

- 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:
- a Board designated or quasi-endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - b Permanent endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - c Term endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
- The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.
- 3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:
- |  | Yes    | No |
|--|--------|----|
| (i) Unrelated organizations  | 3a(i)  |    |
| (ii) Related organizations   | 3a(ii) |    |
| b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? | 3b     |    |
- 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land				
b Buildings				
c Leasehold improvements		94,500.	63,375.	31,125.
d Equipment		128,510.	117,153.	11,357.
e Other		8,928.	5,434.	3,494.
<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)				45,976.

**Part VII Investments - Other Securities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives .....		
(2) Closely held equity interests .....		
(3) Other .....		
(A)		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
<b>Total.</b> (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶		

**Part VIII Investments - Program Related.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
<b>Total.</b> (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ▶		

**Part IX Other Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ▶	

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2) DEFERRED RENT	134,722.
(3) DUE TO RELATED ORGANIZATION	200,000.
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ▶	334,722.

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ...

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements		<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
<b>a</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Recoveries of prior year grants	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>2d</b>	
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>		<b>2e</b>
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>		<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>		<b>4c</b>
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)		<b>5</b>

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements		<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
<b>a</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Prior year adjustments	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Other losses	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>2d</b>	
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>		<b>2e</b>
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>		<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>		<b>4c</b>
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)		<b>5</b>

**Part XIII Supplemental Information.**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

PART X, LINE 2:

MANAGEMENT EVALUATED FRAC'S TAX POSITIONS AND CONCLUDED THAT FRAC HAD TAKEN NO UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS THAT REQUIRE ADJUSTMENT TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TO COMPLY WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THIS GUIDANCE.



**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events (add col. (a) through col. (c))
		<b>ANNUAL BENEFIT DINN</b> (event type)	(event type)	<b>NONE</b> (total number)	
Revenue	<b>1</b> Gross receipts .....	148,000.			148,000.
	<b>2</b> Less: Contributions .....	148,000.			148,000.
	<b>3</b> Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) .....				
Direct Expenses	<b>4</b> Cash prizes .....				
	<b>5</b> Noncash prizes .....				
	<b>6</b> Rent/facility costs .....				
	<b>7</b> Food and beverages .....				
	<b>8</b> Entertainment .....	101,939.			101,939.
	<b>9</b> Other direct expenses .....	198.			198.
	<b>10</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) .....				102,137.
<b>11</b> Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) .....				-102,137.	

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add col. (a) through col. (c))
Revenue	<b>1</b> Gross revenue .....				
Direct Expenses	<b>2</b> Cash prizes .....				
	<b>3</b> Noncash prizes .....				
	<b>4</b> Rent/facility costs .....				
	<b>5</b> Other direct expenses .....				
	<b>6</b> Volunteer labor .....	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	<b>7</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) .....				
	<b>8</b> Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) .....				

**9** Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: \_\_\_\_\_

**a** Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states?  Yes  No

**b** If "No," explain: \_\_\_\_\_

**10a** Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?  Yes  No

**b** If "Yes," explain: \_\_\_\_\_





**SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States**  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ **Attach to Form 990.**

▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization **FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER** Employer identification number **23-7200739**

**Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance**

- 1** Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?  **Yes**  **No**
- 2** Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

**Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

<b>1 (a)</b> Name and address of organization or government	<b>(b)</b> EIN	<b>(c)</b> IRC section (if applicable)	<b>(d)</b> Amount of cash grant	<b>(e)</b> Amount of non-cash assistance	<b>(f)</b> Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	<b>(g)</b> Description of noncash assistance	<b>(h)</b> Purpose of grant or assistance
ALABAMA FOOD BANK ASSOCIATION 2000 VERNON AVE, SW HUNTSVILLE, AL 35805	27-1591801	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ARKANSAS HUNGER RELIEF ALLIANCE 1400 W. MARKHAM ST. SUITE 304 LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201	30-0254995	PC	7,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ASSOCIATION OF ARIZONA FOOD BANK 340 EAST CORONADO ROAD, STE 400 PHOENIX, AZ 85004	86-0507679	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ATLANTA COMMUNITY FOOD BANK 3400 NORTH DESERT DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30344	58-1376648	PC	107,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
AZTEC MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS 1118 W AZTEC BLVD AZTEC, NM 87410		GOV	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BEAN'S CAFE 1020 E. 4TH AVENUE ANCHORAGE, AK 99501	92-0072522	PC	139,056.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

**2** Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table **▶ 150.**

**3** Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table **▶ 1.**

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) 2020



**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
BEARDSLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1001 ROBERTS LN - BAKERSFIELD, CA 93308		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BELTON SCHOOL 110 WEST WALNUT STREET BELTON, MO 64101		PC	44,868.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BETHEL ACADEMY 163 SHELDON LANE ARDMORE, PA 19003	36-4662257	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BORREGO SPRINGS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1315 PALM CANYON DRIVE - BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VENICE 2232 LINCOLN BLVD VENICE, CA 90291	95-6209203	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER SALT LAKE - PO BOX 57071 - MURRAY, UT 84157	87-0304654	PC	96,260.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METRO LOS ANGELES - 800 S. FIGUEROA, SUITE 950 - LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	81-0851473	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PHILADELPHIA 1518 WALNUT STREET, SUITE 712 PHILADELPHIA, PA 19102	23-1966756	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE KENAI PENINSULA - 705 FRONTAGE ROAD SUITE B - KENAI, AK 99611	94-3067142	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB OF HAWAII 1000 BISHOP STREET, SUITE 505 HONOLULU, HI 96813	99-6005407	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BUILD, INC 5100 W. HARRISON STREET CHICAGO, IL 60644	23-7022085	PC	10,800.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CABRILLO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 498 KELLY AVE HALF MOON BAY, CA 94019		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATION OF FOOD BANKS - P.O. BOX 398025 - SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94139	68-0392816	PC	119,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CALIFORNIA FOOD POLICY ADVOCATES 1970 BROADWAY, SUITE 760 OAKLAND, CA 94612	94-3163142	PC	37,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CAPISTRANO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT FOOD & NUTRITION SERVICES - 32972 CALLE PERFECTO - SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, CA 92675		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CAROL'S KITCHEN, INC. 244 WEST MAPLE ST, SUITE W BEAUMONT, CA 92223	33-0819778	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CASA CHIRILAGUA 4109 MOUNT VERNON AVE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22305	27-4575777	PC	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CASA GRANDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT - 220 WEST KORTSEN ROAD - CASA GRANDE, AZ 85122		GOV	56,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
CENTENNIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT 48 SWAN WAY WARMINSTER, PA 18974		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CHESTER COUNTY IU 24 455 BOOT ROAD DOWNTOWN, PA 19335	23-2842537	GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON - 2611 NE 125TH STREET, SUITE 225 - SEATTLE, WA 98125	91-0575955	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CLEVELAND METROPOLITAN 1111 SUPERIOR AVENUE CLEVELAND, OH 44114		GOV	14,634.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COLONIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT 230 FLOURTOWN ROAD PLYMOUTH MEETING, PA 19462		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMMUNITY HEALTH ACTION NETWORK 15000 7TH STREET, 208-G VICTORVILLE, CA 92395	26-4255673	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL 10701 KILPATRICK AVENUE OAK LAWN, IL 60453		GOV	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMPTON UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 501 S. SANTA FE. AVE. COMPTON, CA 90220		GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CROSS COMMUNITY 8300 HELGERMAN CT GAITHERSBURG, MD 20877	85-3283930	GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 4034 IRVING PLACE - CULVER CITY, CA 90320		GOV	28,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CUMBERLAND COUNTY FOOD SECURITY COUNCIL - PO BOX 1399 - PORTLAND, ME 04104	82-2642533	GOV	64,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
DEER VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 20402 N 15TH AVE - PHOENIX, AZ 85027		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
DES MOINES PUBLIC SCHOOL 1225 2ND AVENUE DES MOINES, IA 50314		GOV	56,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EL MONTE CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2340 LEXINGTON AVE. EL MONTE, CA 91731		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EMPOWER MISSOURI 308 EAST HIGH ST., STE 100 JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65101	44-0547548	PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
END HUNGER CONNECTICUT 65 HUNGERFORD STREET HARTFORD, CT 06106	06-1545835	PC	52,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ESCONDIDO UNION SCHOOL DISTRICT 2310 ALDERGROVE AVE ESCONDIDO, CA 92029		GOV	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EVERY TEXAN 7020 EAST WIND DRIVE, SUITE 200 AUSTIN, TX 78752	74-3004568	PC	113,235.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FAIRFAX SCHOOL DISTRICT 1500 S. FAIRFAX ROAD BAKERSFIELD, CA 93307		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING INDIANA'S HUNGRY 8425 KEYSTONE CROSSING, SUITE 220A INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46240	20-3073635	PC	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING KENTUCKY PO BOX 5522 FRANKFORT, KY 40602	61-1398656	PC	55,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING PENNSYLVANIA 3908 COREY ROAD HARRISBURG, PA 17109	45-4793238	PC	6,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING TEXAS 1524 SOUTH IH-35, STE. 342 AUSTIN, TX 78704	74-2762542	PC	73,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FLORIDA IMPACT 300 W. PENSACOLA STREET, SUITE 118 TALLAHASSEE, FL 32301	59-2859151	PC	32,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF ALASKA 2121 SPAR AVE ANCHORAGE, AK 99501	92-0073175	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF NORTHERN NEVADA, INC. 550 ITALY DRIVE SPARKS, NV 89437	94-2924979	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF SOUTH JERSEY 1501 JOHN TIPTON BLVD. PENNSAUKEN, NJ 08110	22-2623089	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FRAC ACTION COUNCIL 1200 18TH STREET NW, #400 WASHINGTON, DC 20036	26-2010517	PC	200,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FULLERTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 1401 W VALENCIA FULLERTON, CA 92833		GOV	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GEORGIA BUDGET AND POLICY INSTITUTE - 50 HURT PLAZA SE, SUITE 720 - ATLANTA, GA 30303	55-0860376	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GOLDEN BACKPACK PROGRAM, INC. 1301 ARAPAHOE ST., #105 GOLDEN, CO 80401	32-0447255	PC	9,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GRASS ROOTS NEIGHBORS 8600 TUSCANY AVE, UNIT 206 LOS ANGELES, CA 90293	84-1784513	PC	6,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREAT VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT 47 CHURCH RD MALVERN, PA 19355		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREATER PHILADELPHIA COALITION AGAINST HUNGER - 1725 FAIRMOUNT AVENUE, SUITE 102 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19130	26-2727680	PC	5,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREATER SOMERSET COUNTY YMCA 140 MT. AIRY RD. BASKING RIDGE, NJ 07920	22-1559439	PC	73,490.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HATBORO-HORSHAM SCHOOL DISTRICT 899 HORSHAM RD., H223 HORSHAM, PA 19044		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
HAWAII APPEASEED CENTER FOR LAW AND ECONOMIC JUSTICE - 733 BISHOP STREET, SUITE 1180 - HONOLULU, HI 96813	76-0748976	PC	110,562.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HEALTH LEADS INC. PO BOX 961630 BOSTON, MA 02196	45-0484533	PC	150,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HEMPSTEAD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1440 13TH STREET - HEMPSTEAD, TX 77445		GOV	12,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HO'OKAKO'O CORPORATION 1360 S. BERETANIA STREET, SUITE 202 HONOLULU, HI 96814	76-0717301	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE COLORADO 1355 S. COLORADO BLVD, SUITE 201 DENVER, CO 80222	68-0551464	PC	93,991.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE NEW JERSEY 192 W DEMAREST AVENUE ENGLEWOOD, NJ 07631	22-2189072	PC	250,531.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE OKLAHOMA 907 S. DETROIT AVE, SUITE 600 TULSA, OK 74120	73-1554474	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER SOLUTIONS MINNESOTA 555 PARK STREET SUITE 400 ST. PAUL, MN 55103	36-3567366	PC	132,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER SOLUTIONS NEW YORK 14 COMPUTER DRIVE EAST ALBANY, NY 12205	22-2954760	PC	97,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
HUNGER TASK FORCE 201 S. HAWLEY COURT MILWAUKEE, WI 53214	39-1345847	PC	115,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ICM FOOD AND CLOTHING BANK 501 S. 9TH AVE. PHOENIX, AZ 85007	86-0401223	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IDAHO HUNGER RELIEF TASK FORCE 963 S. ORCHARD, SUITE 206 BOISE, ID 83705		PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IDEA PUBLIC SCHOOLS 2800 SOUTH IH 35, SUITE 265 AUSTIN, TX 78704		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ILLINOIS HUNGER COALITION 205 WEST MONROE STREET STE 310 CHICAGO, IL 60606	37-1251831	PC	79,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
INTERFAITH FOOD CENTER 11819 BURKE STREET SANTA FE SPRINGS, CA 90670	95-3889152	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
INTERTRIBAL AGRICULTURE COUNCIL 100 27TH ST N, SUITE 500 BILLINGS, MT 59101	36-3886772	PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IOWA FOOD BANK ASSOCIATION PO BOX 2397 WATERLOO, IA 50704	27-1554605	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
KANSAS APPLESEED CENTER FOR LAW AND JUSTICE INC. - 211 E 8TH ST., STE D - LAWRENCE, KS 66044	48-1219759	PC	24,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)



**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
LAKE COUNTY SCHOOLS R-1 328 WEST 5TH ST LEADVILLE, CO 80461		GOV	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LAKEVIEW PANTRY 3945 N SHERIDAN RD CHICAGO, IL 60613	36-2734184	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LAMOILLE NORTH SUPERVISORY UNION 96 CRICKET HILL RD HYDE PARK, VT 05655		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LEMON GROVE SCHOOL DISTRICT 8025 LINCOLN STREET LEMON GROVE, CA 91945		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LOUISIANA BUDGET PROJECT 619 JEFFERSON HWY STE 1-D BATON ROUGE, LA 70806	46-3872778	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MAGNOLIA SCHOOL DISTRICT 2705 WEST ORANGE AVENUE ANAHEIM, CA 92804		GOV	70,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MANZANITA OUTREACH PO BOX 371 COTTONWOOD, AZ 86326	27-4446452	PC	65,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MARY JOHNSON CHILDREN'S CENTER 81 WATER STREET MIDDLEBURY, VT 05753	03-0224359	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MASSACHUSETTS LAW REFORM INSTITUTE 40 COURT ST., SUITE 800 BOSTON, MA 02108	04-6004303	PC	35,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
MAYS ACADEMY 929 EAST SOUTH STREET MAYS, IN 46155		PC	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MERCY CHEFS INC 711 WASHINGTON ST PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704	20-5050449	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MISSOULA FOOD BANK & COMMUNITY CENTER - 1720 WYOMING STREET - MISSOULA, MT 59801	81-0414143	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONROVIA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 325 EAST HUNTINGTON DRIVE MONROVIA, CA 91016		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTANA FOOD BANK NETWORK 625 EXPRESSWAY MISSOULA, MT 59808	81-0421243	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTGOMERY COUNTY FOOD COUNCIL 4825 CORDELL AVENUE SUITE 204 BETHESDA, MD 20814	82-4630058	PC	65,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTGOMERY COUNTY INTERMEDIATE UNIT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION - 2 W. LAFAYETTE STREET - NORRISTOWN, PA 19401	23-2984263	GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MORENO VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL 25634 ALESSANDRO BOULEVARD MORENO VALLEY, CA 92553		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NATIONAL RECREATION AND PARK ASSOCIATION - 22377 BELMONT RIDGE ROAD - ASHBURN, VA 20148-4501	20-5202971	GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
NEBRASKA APPLESEED CENTER FOR LAW IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST - 941 O ST, STE 920 - LINCOLN, NE 68508	47-0798343	PC	120,896.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NEW MEXICO APPLESEED 222 E. MARCY ST. SUIT 20 SANTA FE, NM 87501	20-4985257	PC	125,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORTH DAVIES COMMUNITY SCHOOL CORP. - 5494 EAST STATE ROAD 58 - ELNORA, IN 47529		GOV	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORTHSHORE SCHOOL DISTRICT 3330 MONTE VILLA PARKWAY BOTHELL, WA 98021		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORWALK PUBLIC SCHOOLS 125 EAST AVENUE NORWALK, CT 06852		GOV	47,897.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NUTRITIONAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES 222 NORTH 17TH STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103	23-1903647	PC	14,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
OLYMPIC PENINSULA YMCA 675 N 5TH AVE, SUITE 3A SEQUIM, WA 98382		PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PACIFIC ASIAN CONSORTIUM IN EMPLOYMENT - 1055 WILSHIRE BLVD., SUITE 1475 - LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	51-0192025	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PALMDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT 39139 N. 10TH STREET EAST PALMDALE, CA 93550		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
PARA LOS NINOS 5000 HOLLYWOOD BLVD. LOS ANGELES, CA 90027	95-3443276	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PARTNERS FOR A HUNGER FREE OREGON 712 SE HAWTHORNE BLVD, SUITE 202 PORTLAND, OR 97214	20-4970868	PC	373,230.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PERSON-TO-PERSON, INC. 1864 POST RD DARIEN, CT 06820	06-1422248	PC	45,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PHOENIXVILLE AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT 386 CITY LINE AVE PHOENIXVILLE, PA 19460		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
POCATELLO/CHUBBUCK SD 25 3115 POLE LINE RD. POCATELLO, ID 83201		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PORTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS 501 N DIXON ST PORTLAND, OR 97227		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PREBLE STREET 38 PREBLE STREET PORTLAND, ME 04101	01-0418917	PC	29,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PRESCOTT COMMUNITY CUPBOARD FOOD BANK, INC. - P.O. BOX 10123 - PRESCOTT, AZ 86304-0123	94-2765898	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PRESERVATION OF LIFE INC 4001 NORTH SHEPHERD DR., SUITE 214 HOUSTON, TX 77018	46-4579289	PC	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
PROJECT BREAD 145 BORDER ST EAST BOSTON, MA 02128-1903	04-2931195	PC	52,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RIALTO USD CHILD NUTRITION 151 S. CACTUS AVE RIALTO, CA 92376		PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RICHLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT 331 NORTH SHAFTEY AVE. SHAFTEY, CA 93263-1967		GOV	18,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RICHMOND COMMUNITY SCHOOLS 300 HUB ETCHISON PARKWAY RICHMOND, IN 47374		GOV	72,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SAN DIEGO PARKS FOUNDATION P.O. BOX 1576 SAN DIEGO, CA 92038	83-2553368	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SAN JACINTO USD 2045 S SAN JACINTO AVE SAN JACINTO, CA 92583		PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SCHOOL CITY OF HAMMOND 41 WILLIAMS STREET HAMMOND, IN 46320		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SHEPHERD'S TABLE 8106 GEORGIA AVE SILVER SPRING, MD 20910	52-1381738	PC	35,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SOUTH BEND COMMUNITY SCHOOL CORPORATION - 215 SOUTH DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. BLVD. - SOUTH BEND, IN 46601		GOV	136,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
SOUTH CAROLINA APPLESEED LEGAL JUSTICE CENTER - P.O. BOX 7187 - COLUMBIA, SC 29202	57-1035023	PC	9,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SOUTHEAST ALASKA FOOD BANK 10020 CRAZY HORSE DR. JUNEAU, AK 99801	92-0165056	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SPECIAL SERVICE FOR GROUPS INC. 905 E. 8TH STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90021	95-1716914	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SUCCESS FOUNDATION SERVING GREELEY-EVANS SCHOOLS INC. - 1025 NINTH AVENUE - GREELEY, CO 80631	27-3567674	GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
TENNESSEE JUSTICE CENTER 211 7TH AVE N, STE. 100 NASHVILLE, TN 37219	62-1630417	GOV	82,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE DENVER HEALTH AND HOSPITALS FOUNDATION - 601 BROADWAY, MC0111 - DENVER, CO 80203	84-1085196	PC	255,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE FOOD TRUST ONE PENN CENTER 1617 JFK BLVD, SUITE #900 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103	23-2678383	PC	142,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE GRANITE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION - 117 MARKET STREET - MANCHESTER, NH 03101	02-0222248	PC	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE OPEN DOOR SHELTER, INC. 4 MERRITT STREET NORWALK, CT 06854	22-2536909	PC	27,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
THE SALVATION ARMY 2707 E VAN BUREN STREET PHOENIX, AZ 85008		PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PHILADELPHIA - 440 N BROAD ST, SUITE 331 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19130		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE WHOLE CHILD - MENTAL HEALTH & HOUSING SERVICES - 10155 COLIMA ROAD - WHITTIER, CA 90603	95-2031148	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THREE SQUARE 4190 N PECOS ROAD LAS VEGAS, NV 89115	30-0396918	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
TRINITY JUBILEE CENTER, INC. 247 BATES STREET LEWISTON, ME 04240	01-0543294	PC	10,200.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UNION CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT/CHARTWELLS - 2500 JOHN F. KENNEDY BLVD - UNION CITY, NJ 07087		GOV	85,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UNION GAP SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 2 3201 S 4TH STREET UNION GAP, WA 98903		GOV	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UPLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 390 N. EUCLID AVENUE UPLAND, CA 91786		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UTAHNS AGAINST HUNGER P.O. BOX 4103 SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84110	87-0343164	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
VA HUNGER SOLUTIONS/VIRGINIA POVERTY LAW CENTER - 919 EAST MAIN STREET, SUITE 610 - RICHMOND, VA 23219	54-1093402	GOV	96,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WEST BONNER COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT #83 - 134 MAIN STREET - PREIEST RIVER , ID 83856		GOV	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 750 BISSELL AVENUE - RICHMOND, CA 94801		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WESTERN CENTER ON LAW AND POVERTY 3701 WILSHIRE BLVD. #208 LOS ANGELES, CA 90010-2826	95-2897721	PC	84,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WESTMINSTER PUBLIC SCHOOLS 6933 RALEIGH ST. WESTMINSTER, CO 80030		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF DELAWARE 100 WEST 10TH STREET, SUITE 1100 WILMINGTON, DE 19801	51-0064344	PC	23,835.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF HONOLULU 1441 PALI HWY HONOLULU, HI 96813	99-0073533	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF METROPOLITAN DALLAS 601 N. AKARD STREET DALLAS, TX 75201	75-0800696	PC	56,430.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF SNOHOMISH COUNTY 3120 MCDUGALL AVE., SUITE 100 EVERETT, WA 98201	83-2192099	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)





**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

PART I, LINE 2:

FRAC REQUESTS AND RECEIVES A REPORT AT THE END OF THE GRANT PERIOD. FRAC  
ALSO WORKS WITH THE GRANTEEES ON AN ONGOING BASIS.

**SCHEDULE J  
(Form 990)**

**Compensation Information**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public Inspection

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

**FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER**

Employer identification number

**23-7200739**

**Part I Questions Regarding Compensation**

**1a** Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tax indemnification and gross-up payments | <input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account            | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef) |

**b** If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain .....

**2** Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a? .....

**3** Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study                    |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee |

**4** During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:

- a** Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment? .....
- b** Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan? .....
- c** Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement? .....
- If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.

**Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.**

**5** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:

- a** The organization? .....
- b** Any related organization? .....
- If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.

**6** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:

- a** The organization? .....
- b** Any related organization? .....
- If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.

**7** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III .....

**8** Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III .....

**9** If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)? .....

	Yes	No
<b>1b</b>		
<b>2</b>		
<b>4a</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>4b</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>4c</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>5a</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>5b</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>6a</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>6b</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>7</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>8</b>		<b>X</b>
<b>9</b>		

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2020

**Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees.** Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

**Note:** The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
(1) LUIS GUARDIA PRESIDENT	(i)	243,189.	0.	0.	0.	17,705.	260,894.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(2) COLLEEN BARTON DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS	(i)	169,943.	0.	0.	10,123.	14,618.	194,684.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(3) CRYSTAL FITZSIMONS DIRECTOR, SCHOOL AND OUT OF SCHOOL T	(i)	163,239.	0.	0.	9,069.	3,822.	176,130.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(4) ELLEN SUSAN TELLER DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS	(i)	178,803.	0.	0.	10,521.	21,577.	210,901.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(5) ELLEN VOLLINGER DIRECTOR, LEGAL/SNAP	(i)	197,105.	0.	0.	11,218.	8,620.	216,943.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(6) PATRICK YOUNGBLOOD DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT	(i)	183,956.	0.	0.	10,678.	9,399.	204,033.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							



**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER

Employer identification number

23-7200739

FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION:

HUNGER IN THE UNITED STATES THROUGH ADVOCACY, PARTNERSHIPS, AND BY  
ADVANCING BOLD AND EQUITABLE POLICY SOLUTIONS.

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D, OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES:

D.C HUNGER SOLUTIONS

EXPENSES \$ 646,138. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

MARYLAND HUNGER SOLUTIONS

EXPENSES \$ 593,695. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

LEGISLATIVE

EXPENSES \$ 349,526. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 148,245.

SPECIAL PROJECTS

EXPENSES \$ 320,980. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

COMMUNICATIONS

EXPENSES \$ 743,651. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B:

THE FEDERAL FORM 990 IS PREPARED BY THE OUTSIDE ACCOUNTANTS AND REVIEWED BY  
FRAC'S PRESIDENT AND DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS. A DRAFT FEDERAL FORM 990 IS  
THEN SENT TO THE ENTIRE BOARD OF DIRECTORS PRIOR TO FILING WITH THE  
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.

Name of the organization FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER	Employer identification number 23-7200739
---	--

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:

BOARD MEMBERS ARE REQUIRED TO MAKE FULL DISCLOSURE OF ANY ECONOMIC INTEREST THAT THEY HAVE DURING BOARD MEETINGS. THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS EVALUATE THE INTEREST AND ACT AS A CHECK AGAINST ANY INAPPROPRIATE IMPACT ON THE BOARD'S DECISION MAKING-PROCESS. IN THE EVENT OF A CONFLICT ARISING, THE AFFECTED DIRECTOR WOULD REFRAIN FROM VOTING ON THE RELATED MATTERS. THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY ALSO APPLIES TO EMPLOYEES AND EMPLOYEES EVALUATE CONFLICTS ANNUALLY.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15:

WHEN DETERMINING THE SALARY OF FRAC'S PRESIDENT, FRAC'S BOARD CHAIR INCLUDES A REVIEW OF TOP MANAGEMENT SALARIES IN LIKE ORGANIZATIONS. THE SALARY DECISION AND DETERMINING FACTORS ARE DOCUMENTED IN WRITING. ONCE COMPLETED, THE CHAIR PROVIDES HR WITH THE DOCUMENTATION FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SALARY INCREASE. THE LAST COMPENSATION REVIEW TOOK PLACE IN JULY 2017.

FRAC'S PRESIDENT DETERMINES SALARIES OF SENIOR MANAGEMENT STAFF. HERE TOO, A MARKET REVIEW OF COMPARABILITY DATA IS AMONG THE DETERMINING FACTORS. ONCE A DETERMINATION IS MADE, THE PRESIDENT SHARES THIS WITH HR FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SALARY INCREASE. ALL DOCUMENTATION PERTAINING TO AN INDIVIDUAL'S SALARY INCREASE IS KEPT IN THAT PERSON'S PERSONNEL FILE.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:

FRAC MAKES ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY, AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST FOR THE SAME PERIOD OF DISCLOSURE AS SET FORTH UNDER IRC SECTION 6104(D).

FORM 990, PT. XII, LINE 2C





**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization **FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER** Employer identification number **23-7200739**

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
FRAC ACTION COUNCIL - 26-2010517 1200 8TH STREET, NW, SUITE 400 WASHINGTON, DC 20036	PROMOTE SOCIAL WELFARE	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	501(C)(4)	N/A	FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER	X	

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

**1** During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

	Yes	No
<b>a</b> Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity .....		X
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) .....		X

**2** If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1) FRAC ACTION COUNCIL	B	200,000.	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

**Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(e) <small>Are all partners sec. 501(c)(3) orgs.?</small>		(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) <small>Dispropor- tionate allocations?</small>		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) <small>General or managing partner?</small>		(k) Percentage ownership
				Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	



Caution: Forms printed from within Adobe Acrobat products may not meet IRS or state taxing agency specifications. When using Acrobat, select the "Actual Size" in the Adobe "Print" dialog.

STATE COPY

Form **990**

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

**2020**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

**A For the 2020 calendar year, or tax year beginning and ending**

<b>B</b> Check if applicable: <input type="checkbox"/> Address change <input type="checkbox"/> Name change <input type="checkbox"/> Initial return <input type="checkbox"/> Final return/terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Amended return <input type="checkbox"/> Application pending	<b>C</b> Name of organization <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>		<b>D</b> Employer identification number <b>23-7200739</b>
	Doing business as		<b>E</b> Telephone number <b>202-986-2200</b>
	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address)	Room/suite	<b>G</b> Gross receipts \$ <b>18,780,841.</b>
	<b>1200 18TH ST, NW</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>H(a)</b> Is this a group return for subordinates? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
	City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code <b>WASHINGTON, DC 20036</b>		<b>H(b)</b> Are all subordinates included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<b>F</b> Name and address of principal officer: <b>LUIS GUARDIA</b> <b>SAME AS C ABOVE</b>			If "No," attach a list. See instructions
<b>I</b> Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c) ( ) (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527			
<b>J</b> Website: <b>WWW.FRAC.ORG</b>			
<b>K</b> Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<b>L</b> Year of formation: <b>1972</b> <b>M</b> State of legal domicile: <b>NY</b>

**Part I Summary**

<b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>	<b>1</b> Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <b>WE IMPROVE THE NUTRITION, HEALTH, AND WELL-BEING OF PEOPLE STRUGGLING AGAINST POVERTY-RELATED</b>		
	<b>2</b> Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.		
	<b>3</b> Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>
	<b>4</b> Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>
	<b>5</b> Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2020 (Part V, line 2a)	<b>5</b>	<b>50</b>
	<b>6</b> Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	<b>6</b>	<b>125</b>
	<b>7 a</b> Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	<b>7a</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>b</b> Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11	<b>7b</b>	<b>0.</b>	
<b>Revenue</b>	<b>8</b> Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	<b>Prior Year</b> <b>8,834,424.</b>	<b>Current Year</b> <b>17,947,465.</b>
	<b>9</b> Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	<b>418,642.</b>	<b>684,250.</b>
	<b>10</b> Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	<b>1,371.</b>	<b>881.</b>
	<b>11</b> Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	<b>-11,822.</b>	<b>46,108.</b>
	<b>12</b> Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>9,242,615.</b>	<b>18,678,704.</b>
	<b>Expenses</b>	<b>13</b> Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	<b>3,350,088.</b>
<b>14</b> Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)		<b>0.</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>15</b> Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)		<b>4,254,830.</b>	<b>4,478,568.</b>
<b>16a</b> Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)		<b>0.</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>b</b> Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) <b>661,852.</b>			
<b>17</b> Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)		<b>1,914,292.</b>	<b>1,790,841.</b>
<b>18</b> Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>9,519,210.</b>	<b>14,168,324.</b>	
<b>19</b> Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	<b>-276,595.</b>	<b>4,510,380.</b>	
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>20</b> Total assets (Part X, line 16)	<b>Beginning of Current Year</b> <b>4,936,208.</b>	<b>End of Year</b> <b>10,986,880.</b>
	<b>21</b> Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	<b>797,080.</b>	<b>2,337,372.</b>
	<b>22</b> Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	<b>4,139,128.</b>	<b>8,649,508.</b>

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

<b>Sign Here</b>	Signature of officer		Date	
	<b>LUIS GUARDIA, PRESIDENT</b> Type or print name and title			
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Print/Type preparer's name <b>JULIANA KREUL</b>	Preparer's signature <i>Juliana Kreul</i>	Date <b>11/29/21</b>	Check if self-employed <input type="checkbox"/> PTIN <b>P01204534</b>
	Firm's name <b>RSM US LLP</b>	Firm's EIN <b>42-0714325</b>	Phone no. <b>321-751-6200</b>	
Firm's address <b>7351 OFFICE PARK PLACE</b>		<b>MELBOURNE, FL 32940-8229</b>		

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions  Yes  No

Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III [X]

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission: WE IMPROVE THE NUTRITION, HEALTH, AND WELL-BEING OF PEOPLE STRUGGLING AGAINST POVERTY-RELATED HUNGER IN THE UNITED STATES THROUGH ADVOCACY, PARTNERSHIPS, AND BY ADVANCING BOLD AND EQUITABLE POLICY SOLUTIONS.

2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? [ ] Yes [X] No

3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? [ ] Yes [X] No

4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses.

4a (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 6,517,981. including grants of \$ 5,513,932. ) (Revenue \$ 348,210. ) CHILD NUTRITION: FRAC SEEKS TO REDUCE CHILDHOOD HUNGER, IMPROVE NUTRITION, IMPROVE FOOD SECURITY AND ECONOMIC SECURITY, IMPROVE HEALTH AND SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT, AND USE CHILD NUTRITION PROGRAMS TO SUPPORT SERVICES FOR SCHOOL-AGED CHILDREN IN COMMUNITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY.

4b (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,773,985. including grants of \$ 1,516,142. ) (Revenue \$ 336,040. ) SNAP (FORMERLY KNOWN AS FOOD STAMPS) : FRAC WORKS WITH NATIONAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GROUPS TO PROTECT AND IMPROVE SNAP (FORMERLY FOOD STAMPS) BENEFITS FOR PEOPLE WITH LOW INCOMES.

4c (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,379,392. including grants of \$ 868,841. ) (Revenue \$ ) EARLY CHILDHOOD NUTRITION: THROUGH RESEARCH, PUBLIC POLICY ADVOCACY, TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, TRAINING AND DISTRIBUTION OF MATERIALS TO LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, FRAC WORKS TO REDUCE HUNGER, IMPROVE NUTRITION AND THEREBY IMPROVE THE FOOD SECURITY, ECONOMIC SECURITY, HEALTH, DEVELOPMENT, SCHOOL READINESS AND WELL-BEING OF INFANTS AND PRESCHOOLERS.

4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ 2,653,990. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 148,245. )

4e Total program service expenses 12,325,348.



**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
1 Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule A</i>	X	
2 Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> ?	X	
3 Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I</i>		X
4 <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II</i>	X	
5 Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III</i>		X
6 Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I</i>		X
7 Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>		X
8 Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III</i>		X
9 Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV</i>		X
10 Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V</i>		X
11 If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>	X	
b Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII</i>		X
c Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII</i>		X
d Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX</i>		X
e Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	X	
f Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	X	
12a Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII</i>		X
b Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional</i>	X	
13 Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule E</i>		X
14a Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?		X
b Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV</i>		X
15 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV</i>		X
16 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>		X
17 Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i>		X
18 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II</i>	X	
19 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III</i>		X
20a Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule H</i>		X
b If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?		
21 Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II</i>	X	

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III</i> .....		X
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J</i> .....	X	
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? .....		
<b>c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? .....		
<b>d</b> Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? .....		
<b>25a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II</i> .....		X
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III</i> .....		X
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i> .....		X
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i> .....		X
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II</i> .....		X
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1</i> .....	X	
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? .....	X	
<b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> .....	X	
<b>36 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> .....		X
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI</i> .....		X
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? .....	X	

**Note:** All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable .....		
<b>b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable .....		
<b>c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? .....	X	

**Part V** Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

		Yes	No
<b>2a</b>	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return ..... <b>2a</b> 50		
<b>b</b>	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? ..... <b>2b</b> X	X	
<b>Note:</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions) .....			
<b>3a</b>	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? ..... <b>3a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O ..... <b>3b</b>		
<b>4a</b>	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? ..... <b>4a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country ▶ _____ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).		
<b>5a</b>	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? ..... <b>5a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? ..... <b>5b</b>		X
<b>c</b>	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? ..... <b>5c</b>		
<b>6a</b>	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? ..... <b>6a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? .....		
<b>7</b>	<b>Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? ..... <b>7a</b>	X	
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? ..... <b>7b</b>	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? ..... <b>7c</b>		X
<b>d</b>	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year ..... <b>7d</b>		
<b>e</b>	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? ..... <b>7e</b>		X
<b>f</b>	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? ..... <b>7f</b>		X
<b>g</b>	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? ... <b>7g</b>		
<b>h</b>	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? ..... <b>7h</b>		
<b>8</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? ..... <b>8</b>		
<b>9</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? ..... <b>9a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? ..... <b>9b</b>		
<b>10</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 ..... <b>10a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities ..... <b>10b</b>		
<b>11</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Gross income from members or shareholders ..... <b>11a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) ..... <b>11b</b>		
<b>12a</b>	<b>Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? ..... <b>12a</b>		
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year ..... <b>12b</b>		
<b>13</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? ..... <b>13a</b>		
<b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
<b>b</b>	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans ..... <b>13b</b>		
<b>c</b>	Enter the amount of reserves on hand ..... <b>13c</b>		
<b>14a</b>	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? ..... <b>14a</b>		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O ..... <b>14b</b>		
<b>15</b>	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? ..... <b>15</b>		X
If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.			
<b>16</b>	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? ..... <b>16</b>		X
If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1a</b>	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.		
	<b>1a</b> 14		
<b>b</b>	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent		
	<b>1b</b> 13		
<b>2</b>	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?		X
<b>3</b>	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?		X
<b>4</b>	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?		X
<b>5</b>	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?		X
<b>6</b>	Did the organization have members or stockholders?		X
<b>7a</b>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?		X
<b>b</b>	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?		X
<b>8</b>	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>a</b>	The governing body?	X	
<b>b</b>	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	X	
<b>9</b>	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O		X

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

		Yes	No
<b>10a</b>	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?		
<b>10b</b>			
<b>11a</b>	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	X	
<b>b</b>	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		
<b>12a</b>	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	X	
<b>b</b>	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done	X	
<b>12c</b>			
<b>13</b>	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	X	
<b>14</b>	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	X	
<b>15</b>	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b>	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	X	
<b>b</b>	Other officers or key employees of the organization	X	
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).		
<b>16a</b>	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?		
<b>16b</b>			

**Section C. Disclosure**

- 17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed **MD, NY**
- 18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
 Own website     Another's website     Upon request     Other (explain on Schedule O)
- 19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.
- 20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records **JALAL VARDAG - 202-986-2200**  
**1200 18TH ST, NW, NO. 400, WASHINGTON, DC 20036**

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) JUDITH H. WHITTLESEY CHAIR	2.00 1.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(2) RONALD F. POLLACK TREASURER	1.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(3) MAYRA E. ALVAREZ DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(4) DAVE CARLIN DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(5) CAROLYN C. CAVICCHIO DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(6) MOLLY FOGARTY DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(7) DAN GLICKMAN DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(8) ALISON GOLDBERG DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(9) JANIE SIMMS HIPPE DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(10) BETH JOHNSON DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(11) MATTHEW E. MELMED DIRECTOR	0.50 1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(12) ERIC RODRIGUEZ DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(13) JOHN GIBSON DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(14) LUIS GUARDIA PRESIDENT	40.00 5.00	X		X				243,189.	0.	17,435.
(15) COLLEEN BARTON DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS	40.00					X		169,943.	0.	24,209.
(16) CRYSTAL FITZSIMONS DIRECTOR, SCHOOL AND OUT OF SCHOOL T	40.00					X		163,239.	0.	10,069.
(17) ELLEN SUSAN TELLER DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS	40.00					X		178,803.	0.	30,995.

**Part VII** Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(18) ELLEN VOLLINGER DIRECTOR, LEGAL/SNAP	40.00					X		197,105.	0.	18,736.
(19) PATRICK YOUNGBLOOD DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT	40.00					X		183,956.	0.	19,605.
<b>1b Subtotal</b>								1,136,235.	0.	121,049.
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>								0.	0.	0.
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>								1,136,235.	0.	121,049.

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization **13**

	Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>		X
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>	X	
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i>		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
DALBERG ADVISORS, 155 WEST 23RD STREET, 6TH FL, NEW YORK, NY 10011	STRATEGIC PLANNING	131,500.

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization **1**

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII

			(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	
			Total revenue	Related or exempt function revenue	Unrelated business revenue	Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514	
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	<b>1 a</b> Federated campaigns	<b>1a</b>	7,803.				
	<b>b</b> Membership dues	<b>1b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Fundraising events	<b>1c</b>	148,000.				
	<b>d</b> Related organizations	<b>1d</b>					
	<b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)	<b>1e</b>	205,725.				
	<b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	<b>1f</b>	17,585,937.				
	<b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f	<b>1g</b>	\$				
	<b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f			17,947,465.			
Program Service Revenue	<b>2 a</b> CONFERENCE	<b>Business Code</b>	900099	348,210.	348,210.		
	<b>b</b> CONTRACTS		900099	336,040.	336,040.		
	<b>c</b>						
	<b>d</b>						
	<b>e</b>						
	<b>f</b> All other program service revenue						
	<b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f			684,250.			
Other Revenue	<b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)			881.		881.	
	<b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds						
	<b>5</b> Royalties						
	<b>6 a</b> Gross rents	<b>6a</b>	(i) Real				
			(ii) Personal				
	<b>b</b> Less: rental expenses	<b>6b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Rental income or (loss)	<b>6c</b>					
	<b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss)						
	<b>7 a</b> Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	<b>7a</b>	(i) Securities				
			(ii) Other				
	<b>b</b> Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses	<b>7b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Gain or (loss)	<b>7c</b>					
<b>d</b> Net gain or (loss)							
<b>8 a</b> Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ 148,000. of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18	<b>8a</b>		0.				
		<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses	<b>8b</b>	102,137.			
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events			-102,137.		-102,137.		
<b>9 a</b> Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	<b>9a</b>						
		<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses	<b>9b</b>				
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities							
<b>10 a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	<b>10a</b>						
		<b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold	<b>10b</b>				
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory							
Miscellaneous Revenue	<b>11 a</b> OTHER INCOME	<b>Business Code</b>	900099	148,245.	148,245.		
	<b>b</b>						
	<b>c</b>						
	<b>d</b> All other revenue						
	<b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d			148,245.			
<b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions			18,678,704.	832,495.	0.	-101,256.	

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX

Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	7,898,915.	7,898,915.		
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22				
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members				
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	260,894.	183,357.	48,070.	29,467.
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)				
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages	3,329,754.	2,344,300.	604,902.	380,552.
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	146,567.	106,407.	22,335.	17,825.
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits	472,190.	323,784.	103,765.	44,641.
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes	269,163.	184,568.	59,149.	25,446.
<b>11</b> Fees for services (nonemployees):				
<b>a</b> Management				
<b>b</b> Legal	10,242.		4,312.	5,930.
<b>c</b> Accounting	57,105.		57,105.	
<b>d</b> Lobbying				
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17				
<b>f</b> Investment management fees				
<b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch. O.)	426,461.	344,384.	37,939.	44,138.
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion				
<b>13</b> Office expenses	133,417.	97,187.	23,276.	12,954.
<b>14</b> Information technology	266,811.	205,449.	41,838.	19,524.
<b>15</b> Royalties				
<b>16</b> Occupancy	453,898.	331,464.	79,381.	43,053.
<b>17</b> Travel	21,088.	11,847.	3,386.	5,855.
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials				
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings	370,060.	265,277.	75,810.	28,973.
<b>20</b> Interest				
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates				
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	14,588.		14,588.	
<b>23</b> Insurance	15,951.	12,192.	2,260.	1,499.
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
<b>a</b> MISCELLANEOUS	21,220.	16,217.	3,008.	1,995.
<b>b</b> _____				
<b>c</b> _____				
<b>d</b> _____				
<b>e</b> All other expenses _____				
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	14,168,324.	12,325,348.	1,181,124.	661,852.
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				

Check here  if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)



**Part X Balance Sheet**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b> Cash - non-interest-bearing .....	2,697,678.	<b>1</b>	5,341,700.
	<b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments .....	958,375.	<b>2</b>	4,666,323.
	<b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net .....	961,000.	<b>3</b>	780,977.
	<b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net .....	70,044.	<b>4</b>	80,951.
	<b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>5</b>	
	<b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) .....		<b>6</b>	
	<b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net .....		<b>7</b>	
	<b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use .....		<b>8</b>	
	<b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges .....	124,071.	<b>9</b>	70,953.
	<b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D .....	<b>10a</b> 231,938.		
	<b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation .....	<b>10b</b> 185,962.	125,040.	<b>10c</b> 45,976.
	<b>11</b> Investments - publicly traded securities .....		<b>11</b>	
	<b>12</b> Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>12</b>	
	<b>13</b> Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>13</b>	
	<b>14</b> Intangible assets .....		<b>14</b>	
	<b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>15</b>	
<b>16 Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) .....		4,936,208.	<b>16</b>	10,986,880.
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses .....	490,125.	<b>17</b>	1,302,750.
	<b>18</b> Grants payable .....		<b>18</b>	
	<b>19</b> Deferred revenue .....	153,785.	<b>19</b>	25,000.
	<b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities .....		<b>20</b>	
	<b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D .....		<b>21</b>	
	<b>22</b> Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>22</b>	
	<b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties .....		<b>23</b>	
	<b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties .....	0.	<b>24</b>	674,900.
	<b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D .....	153,170.	<b>25</b>	334,722.
	<b>26 Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 .....	797,080.	<b>26</b>	2,337,372.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>			
	<b>27</b> Net assets without donor restrictions .....	1,288,693.	<b>27</b>	5,777,872.
	<b>28</b> Net assets with donor restrictions .....	2,850,435.	<b>28</b>	2,871,636.
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>			
	<b>29</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds .....		<b>29</b>	
	<b>30</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund .....		<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds .....		<b>31</b>	
	<b>32</b> Total net assets or fund balances .....	4,139,128.	<b>32</b>	8,649,508.
<b>33</b> Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances .....	4,936,208.	<b>33</b>	10,986,880.	

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI

1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	18,678,704.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	14,168,324.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	4,510,380.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	4,139,128.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5	
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6	
7	Investment expenses	7	
8	Prior period adjustments	8	
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9	0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	10	8,649,508.

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII

- 1 Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990:  Cash  Accrual  Other \_\_\_\_\_  
If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.
- 2a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? .....  
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  
 Separate basis  Consolidated basis  Both consolidated and separate basis
- b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? .....  
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  
 Separate basis  Consolidated basis  Both consolidated and separate basis
- c If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? .....  
If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.
- 3a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? .....
- b If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits .....

	Yes	No
1		
2a		X
2b	X	
2c	X	
3a		X
3b		



**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>2</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf .....						
<b>3</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge .....						
<b>4 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3 .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>5</b> The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) .....						30983781.
<b>6 Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						23713904.

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>7</b> Amounts from line 4 .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>8</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources .....	1,206.	1,413.	1,459.	1,371.	881.	6,330.
<b>9</b> Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on .....						
<b>10</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) .....	14,449.	19,919.		992.	148,245.	183,605.
<b>11 Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10						54887620.
<b>12</b> Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) .....					12	1,147,892.
<b>13 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> .....						<input type="checkbox"/>

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>14</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 6, column (f), divided by line 11, column (f)) .....	<b>14</b>	43.20 %
<b>15</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 .....	<b>15</b>	48.48 %
<b>16a 33 1/3% support test - 2020.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>b 33 1/3% support test - 2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>17a 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2020.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>b 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>18 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions .....		<input type="checkbox"/>

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .....						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose .....						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 .....						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf .....						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge .....						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5 .....						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons .....						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year .....						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b .....						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6 .....						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources .....						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 .....						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b .....						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on .....						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) .....						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						

**14 First 5 years.** If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here** ..... ►

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) .....	<b>15</b>	%
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 .....	<b>16</b>	%

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2020</b> (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) .....	<b>17</b>	%
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2019</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17 .....	<b>18</b>	%

**19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2020.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ..... ►

**b 33 1/3% support tests - 2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ..... ►

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions ..... ►

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
<b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? <i>If "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
<b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
<b>b Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
<b>c Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
<b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If "Yes," answer line 10b below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
<b>11a</b>		
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described in line 11a above?		
<b>11b</b>		
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in line 11a or 11b above? <i>If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>11c</b>		

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>		
<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.</i>		
<b>2</b>		

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>1</b>		

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>		
<b>3</b>		

**Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations**

<b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).		
<b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.		
<b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.		
<b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions).		
<b>2</b> Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.		
<b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>	Yes	No
<b>2a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the activities described in line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>		
<b>2b</b>		
<b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI.</i>		
<b>3a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>		
<b>3b</b>		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1  Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 ( *explain in Part VI*). See instructions.  
All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A - Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	<b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8	

<b>Section B - Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):		
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	<b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):		
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	<b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

<b>Section C - Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1	
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6	
7	<input type="checkbox"/> Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).		



**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations** (continued)

<b>Section D - Distributions</b>		<b>Current Year</b>
<b>1</b>	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	<b>2</b>
<b>3</b>	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - <i>provide details in Part VI</i> )	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	Other distributions ( <i>describe in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive ( <i>provide details in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.	<b>8</b>
<b>9</b>	Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6	<b>9</b>
<b>10</b>	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	<b>10</b>

<b>Section E - Distribution Allocations</b> (see instructions)	<b>(i) Excess Distributions</b>	<b>(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2020</b>	<b>(iii) Distributable Amount for 2020</b>
<b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6			
<b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2020 (reasonable cause required - <i>explain in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.			
<b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2020			
<b>a</b> From 2015			
<b>b</b> From 2016			
<b>c</b> From 2017			
<b>d</b> From 2018			
<b>e</b> From 2019			
<b>f</b> <b>Total</b> of lines 3a through 3e			
<b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>h</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>i</b> Carryover from 2015 not applied (see instructions)			
<b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
<b>4</b> Distributions for 2020 from Section D, line 7: \$			
<b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>b</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
<b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2020, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
<b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2020. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
<b>7</b> <b>Excess distributions carryover to 2021.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
<b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:			
<b>a</b> Excess from 2016			
<b>b</b> Excess from 2017			
<b>c</b> Excess from 2018			
<b>d</b> Excess from 2019			
<b>e</b> Excess from 2020			

**Part VI** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information.  
(See instructions.)

**SCHEDULE A, PART II, LINE 10, EXPLANATION FOR OTHER INCOME:**

**OTHER INCOME**

2016 AMOUNT: \$ 14,449.

2017 AMOUNT: \$ 19,919.

2019 AMOUNT: \$ 992.

2020 AMOUNT: \$ 148,245.

Schedule B

(Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Schedule of Contributors

Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Name of the organization

FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER

Employer identification number

23-7200739

Organization type (check one):

Filers of:

Section:

Form 990 or 990-EZ

[X] 501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization

[ ] 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation

[ ] 527 political organization

Form 990-PF

[ ] 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

[ ] 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

[ ] 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule.

Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

General Rule

[ ] For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

Special Rules

[X] For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

[ ] For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering "N/A" in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.

[ ] For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year ... \$

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it must answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>7,477,460.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>1,685,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>400,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
4	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>4,010,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
5	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>410,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
6	 <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>1,000,018.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part II Noncash Property** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____
	_____	\$ _____	_____

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part III** Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions of **\$1,000 or less** for the year. (Enter this info. once.) ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	

**SCHEDULE C**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

**Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527**  
▶ **Complete if the organization is described below. ▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then**

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then**

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions), then**

- Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

Name of organization <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part I-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization.**

- 1 Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV.
- 2 Political campaign activity expenditures ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Volunteer hours for political campaign activities ..... \_\_\_\_\_

**Part I-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3).**

- 1 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955 ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? .....  Yes  No
- 4a Was a correction made? .....  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," describe in Part IV.

**Part I-C Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3).**

- 1 Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Did the filing organization file **Form 1120-POL** for this year? .....  Yes  No
- 5 Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV.

(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0-.	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-.

**Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

- A** Check  if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN, expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures).  
**B** Check  if the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply.

<b>Limits on Lobbying Expenditures</b> (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)		(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals												
<b>1a</b>	Total lobbying expenditures to influence public opinion (grassroots lobbying) .....	147,753.													
<b>b</b>	Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legislative body (direct lobbying) .....	193,662.													
<b>c</b>	Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1a and 1b) .....	341,415.													
<b>d</b>	Other exempt purpose expenditures .....	13,929,046.													
<b>e</b>	Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines 1c and 1d) .....	14,270,461.													
<b>f</b>	Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter the amount from the following table in both columns.	863,523.													
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 50%;">If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:</th> <th style="width: 50%;">The lobbying nontaxable amount is:</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Not over \$500,000</td> <td>20% of the amount on line 1e.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000</td> <td>\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000</td> <td>\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$1,000,000.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:	Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.	Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.	Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.	Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.	Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.		
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:														
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.														
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.														
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.														
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.														
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.														
<b>g</b>	Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f) .....	215,881.													
<b>h</b>	Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0- .....	0.													
<b>i</b>	Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0- .....	0.													
<b>j</b>	If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year? .....		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No												

**4-Year Averaging Period Under Section 501(h)**  
 (Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below.  
 See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

<b>Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period</b>					
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) Total
<b>2a</b> Lobbying nontaxable amount	744,709.	619,681.	628,851.	863,523.	2,856,764.
<b>b</b> Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))					4,285,146.
<b>c</b> Total lobbying expenditures	223,006.	319,050.	319,814.	341,415.	1,203,285.
<b>d</b> Grassroots nontaxable amount	186,177.	154,920.	157,213.	215,881.	714,191.
<b>e</b> Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					1,071,287.
<b>f</b> Grassroots lobbying expenditures	94,704.	118,116.	116,873.	147,753.	477,446.



**Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

	(a)		(b)
	Yes	No	Amount
<i>For each "Yes" response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying activity.</i>			
<b>1</b> During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:			
<b>a</b> Volunteers? .....			
<b>b</b> Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)? ..			
<b>c</b> Media advertisements? .....			
<b>d</b> Mailings to members, legislators, or the public? .....			
<b>e</b> Publications, or published or broadcast statements? .....			
<b>f</b> Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes? .....			
<b>g</b> Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body? .....			
<b>h</b> Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means? .....			
<b>i</b> Other activities? .....			
<b>j</b> Total. Add lines 1c through 1i .....			
<b>2a</b> Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)? .....			
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912 .....			
<b>c</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912 .....			
<b>d</b> If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? .....			

**Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members? .....	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less? .....	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year? .....	<b>3</b>	

**Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No" OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."**

<b>1</b> Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members .....	<b>1</b>
<b>2</b> Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures <b>(do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).</b>	
<b>a</b> Current year .....	<b>2a</b>
<b>b</b> Carryover from last year .....	<b>2b</b>
<b>c</b> Total .....	<b>2c</b>
<b>3</b> Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues .....	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b> If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure next year? .....	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b> Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (See instructions) .....	<b>5</b>

**Part IV Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (See instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization: FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER; Employer identification number: 23-7200739

Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include total number at end of year, aggregate value of contributions, grants, and end of year, and two Yes/No questions regarding donor property and grant fund usage.

Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

Form with multiple questions (1-9) regarding conservation easements, including checkboxes for various purposes, a table for 2a-2d (Held at the End of the Tax Year), and Yes/No questions about monitoring and reporting.

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

Form with questions 1a, 1b, and 2 regarding art and historical treasures, including sub-questions (i) and (ii) for revenue and assets, and Yes/No questions.

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets** (continued)

- 3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):
- a  Public exhibition
  - b  Scholarly research
  - c  Preservation for future generations
  - d  Loan or exchange program
  - e  Other \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.
- 5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?  Yes  No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

- 1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:
- |                                 | Amount |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance             | 1c     |
| d Additions during the year     | 1d     |
| e Distributions during the year | 1e     |
| f Ending balance                | 1f     |
- 2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability?  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII

**Part V Endowment Funds.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1a Beginning of year balance					
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs					
f Administrative expenses					
g End of year balance					

- 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:
- a Board designated or quasi-endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - b Permanent endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - c Term endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
- The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.
- 3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:
- |  | Yes    | No |
|--|--------|----|
| (i) Unrelated organizations  | 3a(i)  |    |
| (ii) Related organizations   | 3a(ii) |    |
| b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? | 3b     |    |
- 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land				
b Buildings				
c Leasehold improvements		94,500.	63,375.	31,125.
d Equipment		128,510.	117,153.	11,357.
e Other		8,928.	5,434.	3,494.
<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)				45,976.

**Part VII Investments - Other Securities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives .....		
(2) Closely held equity interests .....		
(3) Other .....		
(A)		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
<b>Total.</b> (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶		

**Part VIII Investments - Program Related.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
<b>Total.</b> (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ▶		

**Part IX Other Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ▶	

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2) DEFERRED RENT	134,722.
(3) DUE TO RELATED ORGANIZATION	200,000.
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ▶	334,722.

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ...

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements .....		<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:			
<b>a</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments .....	<b>2a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Donated services and use of facilities .....	<b>2b</b>		
<b>c</b>	Recoveries of prior year grants .....	<b>2c</b>		
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....	<b>2d</b>		
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> .....		<b>2e</b>	
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> .....		<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:			
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b .....	<b>4a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....	<b>4b</b>		
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> .....		<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) .....		<b>5</b>	

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements .....		<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:			
<b>a</b>	Donated services and use of facilities .....	<b>2a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Prior year adjustments .....	<b>2b</b>		
<b>c</b>	Other losses .....	<b>2c</b>		
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....	<b>2d</b>		
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> .....		<b>2e</b>	
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> .....		<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:			
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b .....	<b>4a</b>		
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....	<b>4b</b>		
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> .....		<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) .....		<b>5</b>	

**Part XIII Supplemental Information.**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

PART X, LINE 2:

MANAGEMENT EVALUATED FRAC'S TAX POSITIONS AND CONCLUDED THAT FRAC HAD  
 TAKEN NO UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS THAT REQUIRE ADJUSTMENT TO THE  
 CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TO COMPLY WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THIS  
 GUIDANCE.

SCHEDULE G (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

OMB No. 1545-0047

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Name of the organization: FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER; Employer identification number: 23-7200739

Part I Fundraising Activities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

- 1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply. a Mail solicitations, b Internet and email solicitations, c Phone solicitations, d In-person solicitations, e Solicitation of non-government grants, f Solicitation of government grants, g Special fundraising events. 2 a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual... b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements...

Table with 6 columns: (i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser), (ii) Activity, (iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions?, (iv) Gross receipts from activity, (v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i), (vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization. Includes a Total row at the bottom.

- 3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events (add col. (a) through col. (c))
		<b>ANNUAL BENEFIT DINN</b> (event type)	(event type)	<b>NONE</b> (total number)	
Revenue	<b>1</b> Gross receipts .....	148,000.			148,000.
	<b>2</b> Less: Contributions .....	148,000.			148,000.
	<b>3</b> Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) .....				
Direct Expenses	<b>4</b> Cash prizes .....				
	<b>5</b> Noncash prizes .....				
	<b>6</b> Rent/facility costs .....				
	<b>7</b> Food and beverages .....				
	<b>8</b> Entertainment .....	101,939.			101,939.
	<b>9</b> Other direct expenses .....	198.			198.
	<b>10</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) .....				102,137.
	<b>11</b> Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) .....				-102,137.

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add col. (a) through col. (c))
Revenue	<b>1</b> Gross revenue .....				
Direct Expenses	<b>2</b> Cash prizes .....				
	<b>3</b> Noncash prizes .....				
	<b>4</b> Rent/facility costs .....				
	<b>5</b> Other direct expenses .....				
	<b>6</b> Volunteer labor .....	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	<b>7</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) .....				
	<b>8</b> Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) .....				

**9** Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: \_\_\_\_\_

**a** Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states?  Yes  No

**b** If "No," explain: \_\_\_\_\_

**10a** Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?  Yes  No

**b** If "Yes," explain: \_\_\_\_\_

- 11** Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?  Yes  No
- 12** Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming?  Yes  No
- 13** Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:
- |                                      |     |  |   |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|---|
| <b>a</b> The organization's facility | 13a |  | % |
| <b>b</b> An outside facility         | 13b |  | % |
- 14** Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name ► \_\_\_\_\_

Address ► \_\_\_\_\_

- 15a** Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue?  Yes  No
- b** If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ► \$ \_\_\_\_\_ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ► \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- c** If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name ► \_\_\_\_\_

Address ► \_\_\_\_\_

**16** Gaming manager information:

Name ► \_\_\_\_\_

Gaming manager compensation ► \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Description of services provided ► \_\_\_\_\_

- Director/officer       Employee       Independent contractor

**17** Mandatory distributions:

- a** Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license?  Yes  No

**b** Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ► \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Part IV Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_





**SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States**  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ **Attach to Form 990.**

▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization **FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER** Employer identification number **23-7200739**

**Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance**

- 1** Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?  **Yes**  **No**
- 2** Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

**Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

<b>1 (a)</b> Name and address of organization or government	<b>(b)</b> EIN	<b>(c)</b> IRC section (if applicable)	<b>(d)</b> Amount of cash grant	<b>(e)</b> Amount of non-cash assistance	<b>(f)</b> Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	<b>(g)</b> Description of noncash assistance	<b>(h)</b> Purpose of grant or assistance
ALABAMA FOOD BANK ASSOCIATION 2000 VERNON AVE, SW HUNTSVILLE, AL 35805	27-1591801	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ARKANSAS HUNGER RELIEF ALLIANCE 1400 W. MARKHAM ST. SUITE 304 LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201	30-0254995	PC	7,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ASSOCIATION OF ARIZONA FOOD BANK 340 EAST CORONADO ROAD, STE 400 PHOENIX, AZ 85004	86-0507679	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ATLANTA COMMUNITY FOOD BANK 3400 NORTH DESERT DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30344	58-1376648	PC	107,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
AZTEC MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS 1118 W AZTEC BLVD AZTEC, NM 87410		GOV	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BEAN'S CAFE 1020 E. 4TH AVENUE ANCHORAGE, AK 99501	92-0072522	PC	139,056.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

**2** Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table **▶ 150.**

**3** Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table **▶ 1.**

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) 2020

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
BEARDSLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1001 ROBERTS LN - BAKERSFIELD, CA 93308		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BELTON SCHOOL 110 WEST WALNUT STREET BELTON, MO 64101		PC	44,868.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BETHEL ACADEMY 163 SHELDON LANE ARDMORE, PA 19003	36-4662257	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BORREGO SPRINGS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1315 PALM CANYON DRIVE - BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VENICE 2232 LINCOLN BLVD VENICE, CA 90291	95-6209203	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER SALT LAKE - PO BOX 57071 - MURRAY, UT 84157	87-0304654	PC	96,260.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METRO LOS ANGELES - 800 S. FIGUEROA, SUITE 950 - LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	81-0851473	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PHILADELPHIA 1518 WALNUT STREET, SUITE 712 PHILADELPHIA, PA 19102	23-1966756	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE KENAI PENINSULA - 705 FRONTAGE ROAD SUITE B - KENAI, AK 99611	94-3067142	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB OF HAWAII 1000 BISHOP STREET, SUITE 505 HONOLULU, HI 96813	99-6005407	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BUILD, INC 5100 W. HARRISON STREET CHICAGO, IL 60644	23-7022085	PC	10,800.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CABRILLO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 498 KELLY AVE HALF MOON BAY, CA 94019		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATION OF FOOD BANKS - P.O. BOX 398025 - SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94139	68-0392816	PC	119,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CALIFORNIA FOOD POLICY ADVOCATES 1970 BROADWAY, SUITE 760 OAKLAND, CA 94612	94-3163142	PC	37,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CAPISTRANO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT FOOD & NUTRITION SERVICES - 32972 CALLE PERFECTO - SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, CA 92675		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CAROL'S KITCHEN, INC. 244 WEST MAPLE ST, SUITE W BEAUMONT, CA 92223	33-0819778	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CASA CHIRILAGUA 4109 MOUNT VERNON AVE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22305	27-4575777	PC	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CASA GRANDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT - 220 WEST KORTSEN ROAD - CASA GRANDE, AZ 85122		GOV	56,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
CENTENNIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT 48 SWAN WAY WARMINSTER, PA 18974		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CHESTER COUNTY IU 24 455 BOOT ROAD DOWNTOWN, PA 19335	23-2842537	GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON - 2611 NE 125TH STREET, SUITE 225 - SEATTLE, WA 98125	91-0575955	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CLEVELAND METROPOLITAN 1111 SUPERIOR AVENUE CLEVELAND, OH 44114		GOV	14,634.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COLONIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT 230 FLOURTOWN ROAD PLYMOUTH MEETING, PA 19462		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMMUNITY HEALTH ACTION NETWORK 15000 7TH STREET, 208-G VICTORVILLE, CA 92395	26-4255673	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL 10701 KILPATRICK AVENUE OAK LAWN, IL 60453		GOV	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMPTON UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 501 S. SANTA FE. AVE. COMPTON, CA 90220		GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CROSS COMMUNITY 8300 HELGERMAN CT GAITHERSBURG, MD 20877	85-3283930	GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 4034 IRVING PLACE - CULVER CITY, CA 90320		GOV	28,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CUMBERLAND COUNTY FOOD SECURITY COUNCIL - PO BOX 1399 - PORTLAND, ME 04104	82-2642533	GOV	64,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
DEER VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 20402 N 15TH AVE - PHOENIX, AZ 85027		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
DES MOINES PUBLIC SCHOOL 1225 2ND AVENUE DES MOINES, IA 50314		GOV	56,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EL MONTE CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2340 LEXINGTON AVE. EL MONTE, CA 91731		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EMPOWER MISSOURI 308 EAST HIGH ST., STE 100 JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65101	44-0547548	PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
END HUNGER CONNECTICUT 65 HUNGERFORD STREET HARTFORD, CT 06106	06-1545835	PC	52,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ESCONDIDO UNION SCHOOL DISTRICT 2310 ALDERGROVE AVE ESCONDIDO, CA 92029		GOV	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EVERY TEXAN 7020 EAST WIND DRIVE, SUITE 200 AUSTIN, TX 78752	74-3004568	PC	113,235.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FAIRFAX SCHOOL DISTRICT 1500 S. FAIRFAX ROAD BAKERSFIELD, CA 93307		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING INDIANA'S HUNGRY 8425 KEYSTONE CROSSING, SUITE 220A INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46240	20-3073635	PC	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING KENTUCKY PO BOX 5522 FRANKFORT, KY 40602	61-1398656	PC	55,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING PENNSYLVANIA 3908 COREY ROAD HARRISBURG, PA 17109	45-4793238	PC	6,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING TEXAS 1524 SOUTH IH-35, STE. 342 AUSTIN, TX 78704	74-2762542	PC	73,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FLORIDA IMPACT 300 W. PENSACOLA STREET, SUITE 118 TALLAHASSEE, FL 32301	59-2859151	PC	32,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF ALASKA 2121 SPAR AVE ANCHORAGE, AK 99501	92-0073175	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF NORTHERN NEVADA, INC. 550 ITALY DRIVE SPARKS, NV 89437	94-2924979	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF SOUTH JERSEY 1501 JOHN TIPTON BLVD. PENNSAUKEN, NJ 08110	22-2623089	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FRAC ACTION COUNCIL 1200 18TH STREET NW, #400 WASHINGTON, DC 20036	26-2010517	PC	200,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FULLERTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 1401 W VALENCIA FULLERTON, CA 92833		GOV	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GEORGIA BUDGET AND POLICY INSTITUTE - 50 HURT PLAZA SE, SUITE 720 - ATLANTA, GA 30303	55-0860376	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GOLDEN BACKPACK PROGRAM, INC. 1301 ARAPAHOE ST., #105 GOLDEN, CO 80401	32-0447255	PC	9,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GRASS ROOTS NEIGHBORS 8600 TUSCANY AVE, UNIT 206 LOS ANGELES, CA 90293	84-1784513	PC	6,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREAT VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT 47 CHURCH RD MALVERN, PA 19355		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREATER PHILADELPHIA COALITION AGAINST HUNGER - 1725 FAIRMOUNT AVENUE, SUITE 102 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19130	26-2727680	PC	5,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREATER SOMERSET COUNTY YMCA 140 MT. AIRY RD. BASKING RIDGE, NJ 07920	22-1559439	PC	73,490.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HATBORO-HORSHAM SCHOOL DISTRICT 899 HORSHAM RD., H223 HORSHAM, PA 19044		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)



**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
HAWAII APPEASED CENTER FOR LAW AND ECONOMIC JUSTICE - 733 BISHOP STREET, SUITE 1180 - HONOLULU, HI 96813	76-0748976	PC	110,562.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HEALTH LEADS INC. PO BOX 961630 BOSTON, MA 02196	45-0484533	PC	150,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HEMPSTEAD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1440 13TH STREET - HEMPSTEAD, TX 77445		GOV	12,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HO'OKAKO'O CORPORATION 1360 S. BERETANIA STREET, SUITE 202 HONOLULU, HI 96814	76-0717301	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE COLORADO 1355 S. COLORADO BLVD, SUITE 201 DENVER, CO 80222	68-0551464	PC	93,991.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE NEW JERSEY 192 W DEMAREST AVENUE ENGLEWOOD, NJ 07631	22-2189072	PC	250,531.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE OKLAHOMA 907 S. DETROIT AVE, SUITE 600 TULSA, OK 74120	73-1554474	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER SOLUTIONS MINNESOTA 555 PARK STREET SUITE 400 ST. PAUL, MN 55103	36-3567366	PC	132,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER SOLUTIONS NEW YORK 14 COMPUTER DRIVE EAST ALBANY, NY 12205	22-2954760	PC	97,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
HUNGER TASK FORCE 201 S. HAWLEY COURT MILWAUKEE, WI 53214	39-1345847	PC	115,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ICM FOOD AND CLOTHING BANK 501 S. 9TH AVE. PHOENIX, AZ 85007	86-0401223	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IDAHO HUNGER RELIEF TASK FORCE 963 S. ORCHARD, SUITE 206 BOISE, ID 83705		PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IDEA PUBLIC SCHOOLS 2800 SOUTH IH 35, SUITE 265 AUSTIN, TX 78704		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ILLINOIS HUNGER COALITION 205 WEST MONROE STREET STE 310 CHICAGO, IL 60606	37-1251831	PC	79,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
INTERFAITH FOOD CENTER 11819 BURKE STREET SANTA FE SPRINGS, CA 90670	95-3889152	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
INTERTRIBAL AGRICULTURE COUNCIL 100 27TH ST N, SUITE 500 BILLINGS, MT 59101	36-3886772	PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IOWA FOOD BANK ASSOCIATION PO BOX 2397 WATERLOO, IA 50704	27-1554605	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
KANSAS APPLESEED CENTER FOR LAW AND JUSTICE INC. - 211 E 8TH ST., STE D - LAWRENCE, KS 66044	48-1219759	PC	24,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
LAKE COUNTY SCHOOLS R-1 328 WEST 5TH ST LEADVILLE, CO 80461		GOV	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LAKEVIEW PANTRY 3945 N SHERIDAN RD CHICAGO, IL 60613	36-2734184	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LAMOILLE NORTH SUPERVISORY UNION 96 CRICKET HILL RD HYDE PARK, VT 05655		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LEMON GROVE SCHOOL DISTRICT 8025 LINCOLN STREET LEMON GROVE, CA 91945		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LOUISIANA BUDGET PROJECT 619 JEFFERSON HWY STE 1-D BATON ROUGE, LA 70806	46-3872778	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MAGNOLIA SCHOOL DISTRICT 2705 WEST ORANGE AVENUE ANAHEIM, CA 92804		GOV	70,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MANZANITA OUTREACH PO BOX 371 COTTONWOOD, AZ 86326	27-4446452	PC	65,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MARY JOHNSON CHILDREN'S CENTER 81 WATER STREET MIDDLEBURY, VT 05753	03-0224359	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MASSACHUSETTS LAW REFORM INSTITUTE 40 COURT ST., SUITE 800 BOSTON, MA 02108	04-6004303	PC	35,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
MAYS ACADEMY 929 EAST SOUTH STREET MAYS, IN 46155		PC	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MERCY CHEFS INC 711 WASHINGTON ST PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704	20-5050449	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MISSOULA FOOD BANK & COMMUNITY CENTER - 1720 WYOMING STREET - MISSOULA, MT 59801	81-0414143	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONROVIA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 325 EAST HUNTINGTON DRIVE MONROVIA, CA 91016		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTANA FOOD BANK NETWORK 625 EXPRESSWAY MISSOULA, MT 59808	81-0421243	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTGOMERY COUNTY FOOD COUNCIL 4825 CORDELL AVENUE SUITE 204 BETHESDA, MD 20814	82-4630058	PC	65,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTGOMERY COUNTY INTERMEDIATE UNIT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION - 2 W. LAFAYETTE STREET - NORRISTOWN, PA 19401	23-2984263	GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MORENO VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL 25634 ALESSANDRO BOULEVARD MORENO VALLEY, CA 92553		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NATIONAL RECREATION AND PARK ASSOCIATION - 22377 BELMONT RIDGE ROAD - ASHBURN, VA 20148-4501	20-5202971	GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
NEBRASKA APPLESEED CENTER FOR LAW IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST - 941 O ST, STE 920 - LINCOLN, NE 68508	47-0798343	PC	120,896.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NEW MEXICO APPLESEED 222 E. MARCY ST. SUIT 20 SANTA FE, NM 87501	20-4985257	PC	125,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORTH DAVIES COMMUNITY SCHOOL CORP. - 5494 EAST STATE ROAD 58 - ELNORA, IN 47529		GOV	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORTHSHORE SCHOOL DISTRICT 3330 MONTE VILLA PARKWAY BOTHELL, WA 98021		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORWALK PUBLIC SCHOOLS 125 EAST AVENUE NORWALK, CT 06852		GOV	47,897.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NUTRITIONAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES 222 NORTH 17TH STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103	23-1903647	PC	14,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
OLYMPIC PENINSULA YMCA 675 N 5TH AVE, SUITE 3A SEQUIM, WA 98382		PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PACIFIC ASIAN CONSORTIUM IN EMPLOYMENT - 1055 WILSHIRE BLVD., SUITE 1475 - LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	51-0192025	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PALMDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT 39139 N. 10TH STREET EAST PALMDALE, CA 93550		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
PARA LOS NINOS 5000 HOLLYWOOD BLVD. LOS ANGELES, CA 90027	95-3443276	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PARTNERS FOR A HUNGER FREE OREGON 712 SE HAWTHORNE BLVD, SUITE 202 PORTLAND, OR 97214	20-4970868	PC	373,230.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PERSON-TO-PERSON, INC. 1864 POST RD DARIEN, CT 06820	06-1422248	PC	45,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PHOENIXVILLE AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT 386 CITY LINE AVE PHOENIXVILLE, PA 19460		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
POCATELLO/CHUBBUCK SD 25 3115 POLE LINE RD. POCATELLO, ID 83201		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PORTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS 501 N DIXON ST PORTLAND, OR 97227		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PREBLE STREET 38 PREBLE STREET PORTLAND, ME 04101	01-0418917	PC	29,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PRESCOTT COMMUNITY CUPBOARD FOOD BANK, INC. - P.O. BOX 10123 - PRESCOTT, AZ 86304-0123	94-2765898	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PRESERVATION OF LIFE INC 4001 NORTH SHEPHERD DR., SUITE 214 HOUSTON, TX 77018	46-4579289	PC	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
PROJECT BREAD 145 BORDER ST EAST BOSTON, MA 02128-1903	04-2931195	PC	52,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RIALTO USD CHILD NUTRITION 151 S. CACTUS AVE RIALTO, CA 92376		PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RICHLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT 331 NORTH SHAFTEY AVE. SHAFTEY, CA 93263-1967		GOV	18,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RICHMOND COMMUNITY SCHOOLS 300 HUB ETCHISON PARKWAY RICHMOND, IN 47374		GOV	72,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SAN DIEGO PARKS FOUNDATION P.O. BOX 1576 SAN DIEGO, CA 92038	83-2553368	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SAN JACINTO USD 2045 S SAN JACINTO AVE SAN JACINTO, CA 92583		PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SCHOOL CITY OF HAMMOND 41 WILLIAMS STREET HAMMOND, IN 46320		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SHEPHERD'S TABLE 8106 GEORGIA AVE SILVER SPRING, MD 20910	52-1381738	PC	35,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SOUTH BEND COMMUNITY SCHOOL CORPORATION - 215 SOUTH DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. BLVD. - SOUTH BEND, IN 46601		GOV	136,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
SOUTH CAROLINA APPLESEED LEGAL JUSTICE CENTER - P.O. BOX 7187 - COLUMBIA, SC 29202	57-1035023	PC	9,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SOUTHEAST ALASKA FOOD BANK 10020 CRAZY HORSE DR. JUNEAU, AK 99801	92-0165056	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SPECIAL SERVICE FOR GROUPS INC. 905 E. 8TH STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90021	95-1716914	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SUCCESS FOUNDATION SERVING GREELEY-EVANS SCHOOLS INC. - 1025 NINTH AVENUE - GREELEY, CO 80631	27-3567674	GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
TENNESSEE JUSTICE CENTER 211 7TH AVE N, STE. 100 NASHVILLE, TN 37219	62-1630417	GOV	82,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE DENVER HEALTH AND HOSPITALS FOUNDATION - 601 BROADWAY, MC0111 - DENVER, CO 80203	84-1085196	PC	255,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE FOOD TRUST ONE PENN CENTER 1617 JFK BLVD, SUITE #900 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103	23-2678383	PC	142,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE GRANITE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION - 117 MARKET STREET - MANCHESTER, NH 03101	02-0222248	PC	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE OPEN DOOR SHELTER, INC. 4 MERRITT STREET NORWALK, CT 06854	22-2536909	PC	27,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)



**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
THE SALVATION ARMY 2707 E VAN BUREN STREET PHOENIX, AZ 85008		PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PHILADELPHIA - 440 N BROAD ST, SUITE 331 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19130		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE WHOLE CHILD - MENTAL HEALTH & HOUSING SERVICES - 10155 COLIMA ROAD - WHITTIER, CA 90603	95-2031148	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THREE SQUARE 4190 N PECOS ROAD LAS VEGAS, NV 89115	30-0396918	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
TRINITY JUBILEE CENTER, INC. 247 BATES STREET LEWISTON, ME 04240	01-0543294	PC	10,200.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UNION CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT/CHARTWELLS - 2500 JOHN F. KENNEDY BLVD - UNION CITY, NJ 07087		GOV	85,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UNION GAP SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 2 3201 S 4TH STREET UNION GAP, WA 98903		GOV	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UPLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 390 N. EUCLID AVENUE UPLAND, CA 91786		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UTAHNS AGAINST HUNGER P.O. BOX 4103 SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84110	87-0343164	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
VA HUNGER SOLUTIONS/VIRGINIA POVERTY LAW CENTER - 919 EAST MAIN STREET, SUITE 610 - RICHMOND, VA 23219	54-1093402	GOV	96,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WEST BONNER COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT #83 - 134 MAIN STREET - PREIEST RIVER , ID 83856		GOV	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 750 BISSELL AVENUE - RICHMOND, CA 94801		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WESTERN CENTER ON LAW AND POVERTY 3701 WILSHIRE BLVD. #208 LOS ANGELES, CA 90010-2826	95-2897721	PC	84,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WESTMINSTER PUBLIC SCHOOLS 6933 RALEIGH ST. WESTMINSTER, CO 80030		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF DELAWARE 100 WEST 10TH STREET, SUITE 1100 WILMINGTON, DE 19801	51-0064344	PC	23,835.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF HONOLULU 1441 PALI HWY HONOLULU, HI 96813	99-0073533	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF METROPOLITAN DALLAS 601 N. AKARD STREET DALLAS, TX 75201	75-0800696	PC	56,430.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF SNOHOMISH COUNTY 3120 MCDOUGALL AVE., SUITE 100 EVERETT, WA 98201	83-2192099	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

Part II Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

Table with 8 columns: (a) Name and address of organization or government, (b) EIN, (c) IRC section if applicable, (d) Amount of cash grant, (e) Amount of non-cash assistance, (f) Method of valuation, (g) Description of non-cash assistance, (h) Purpose of grant or assistance. Row 1 contains data for YMCA OF THE EAST BAY with EIN 94-1156317 and amount of 25,000.00.

**Part III** Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance

**Part IV** Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

PART I, LINE 2:

FRAC REQUESTS AND RECEIVES A REPORT AT THE END OF THE GRANT PERIOD. FRAC  
ALSO WORKS WITH THE GRANTEEES ON AN ONGOING BASIS.

**SCHEDULE J  
(Form 990)**

**Compensation Information**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public Inspection

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees  
 ▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.  
 ▶ Attach to Form 990.  
 ▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization: **FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER**  
 Employer identification number: **23-7200739**

**Part I Questions Regarding Compensation**

**1a** Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tax indemnification and gross-up payments | <input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account            | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef) |

**b** If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain .....

**2** Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a? .....

**3** Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study                    |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee |

**4** During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:

- a** Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment? .....
- b** Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan? .....
- c** Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement? .....
- If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.

**Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.**

**5** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:

- a** The organization? .....
- b** Any related organization? .....
- If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.

**6** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:

- a** The organization? .....
- b** Any related organization? .....
- If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.

**7** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III .....

**8** Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III .....

**9** If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)? .....

	Yes	No
<b>1b</b>		
<b>2</b>		
<b>4a</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>4b</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>4c</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>5a</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>5b</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>6a</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>6b</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>7</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>8</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>9</b>		

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2020

**Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees.** Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

**Note:** The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
(1) LUIS GUARDIA PRESIDENT	(i)	243,189.	0.	0.	0.	17,705.	260,894.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(2) COLLEEN BARTON DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS	(i)	169,943.	0.	0.	10,123.	14,618.	194,684.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(3) CRYSTAL FITZSIMONS DIRECTOR, SCHOOL AND OUT OF SCHOOL T	(i)	163,239.	0.	0.	9,069.	3,822.	176,130.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(4) ELLEN SUSAN TELLER DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS	(i)	178,803.	0.	0.	10,521.	21,577.	210,901.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(5) ELLEN VOLLINGER DIRECTOR, LEGAL/SNAP	(i)	197,105.	0.	0.	11,218.	8,620.	216,943.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(6) PATRICK YOUNGBLOOD DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT	(i)	183,956.	0.	0.	10,678.	9,399.	204,033.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							

**Part III Supplemental Information**

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

(This area contains horizontal lines for providing supplemental information.)

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER

Employer identification number

23-7200739

FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION:

HUNGER IN THE UNITED STATES THROUGH ADVOCACY, PARTNERSHIPS, AND BY  
ADVANCING BOLD AND EQUITABLE POLICY SOLUTIONS.

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D, OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES:

D.C HUNGER SOLUTIONS

EXPENSES \$ 646,138. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

MARYLAND HUNGER SOLUTIONS

EXPENSES \$ 593,695. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

LEGISLATIVE

EXPENSES \$ 349,526. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 148,245.

SPECIAL PROJECTS

EXPENSES \$ 320,980. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

COMMUNICATIONS

EXPENSES \$ 743,651. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B:

THE FEDERAL FORM 990 IS PREPARED BY THE OUTSIDE ACCOUNTANTS AND REVIEWED BY  
FRAC'S PRESIDENT AND DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS. A DRAFT FEDERAL FORM 990 IS  
THEN SENT TO THE ENTIRE BOARD OF DIRECTORS PRIOR TO FILING WITH THE  
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.



Name of the organization FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER	Employer identification number 23-7200739
---	--

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:

BOARD MEMBERS ARE REQUIRED TO MAKE FULL DISCLOSURE OF ANY ECONOMIC INTEREST THAT THEY HAVE DURING BOARD MEETINGS. THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS EVALUATE THE INTEREST AND ACT AS A CHECK AGAINST ANY INAPPROPRIATE IMPACT ON THE BOARD'S DECISION MAKING-PROCESS. IN THE EVENT OF A CONFLICT ARISING, THE AFFECTED DIRECTOR WOULD REFRAIN FROM VOTING ON THE RELATED MATTERS. THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY ALSO APPLIES TO EMPLOYEES AND EMPLOYEES EVALUATE CONFLICTS ANNUALLY.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15:

WHEN DETERMINING THE SALARY OF FRAC'S PRESIDENT, FRAC'S BOARD CHAIR INCLUDES A REVIEW OF TOP MANAGEMENT SALARIES IN LIKE ORGANIZATIONS. THE SALARY DECISION AND DETERMINING FACTORS ARE DOCUMENTED IN WRITING. ONCE COMPLETED, THE CHAIR PROVIDES HR WITH THE DOCUMENTATION FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SALARY INCREASE. THE LAST COMPENSATION REVIEW TOOK PLACE IN JULY 2017.

FRAC'S PRESIDENT DETERMINES SALARIES OF SENIOR MANAGEMENT STAFF. HERE TOO, A MARKET REVIEW OF COMPARABILITY DATA IS AMONG THE DETERMINING FACTORS. ONCE A DETERMINATION IS MADE, THE PRESIDENT SHARES THIS WITH HR FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SALARY INCREASE. ALL DOCUMENTATION PERTAINING TO AN INDIVIDUAL'S SALARY INCREASE IS KEPT IN THAT PERSON'S PERSONNEL FILE.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:

FRAC MAKES ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY, AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST FOR THE SAME PERIOD OF DISCLOSURE AS SET FORTH UNDER IRC SECTION 6104(D).

FORM 990, PT. XII, LINE 2C



**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization **FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER** Employer identification number **23-7200739**

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
FRAC ACTION COUNCIL - 26-2010517 1200 8TH STREET, NW, SUITE 400 WASHINGTON, DC 20036	PROMOTE SOCIAL WELFARE	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	501(C)(4)	N/A	FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER	X	



**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

**1** During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

	Yes	No
<b>a</b> Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity .....		X
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) .....		X

**2** If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1) FRAC ACTION COUNCIL	B	200,000.	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			





Caution: Forms printed from within Adobe Acrobat products may not meet IRS or state taxing agency specifications. When using Acrobat, select the "Actual Size" in the Adobe "Print" dialog.

STATE COPY



# TAX RETURN FILING INSTRUCTIONS

NEW YORK FORM CHAR500

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

December 31, 2020

---

**Prepared For:**

Food Research and Action Center  
1200 18th St, NW No. 400  
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

---

**Prepared By:**

RSM US LLP  
7351 Office Park Place  
Melbourne, FL 32940-8229

---

**Amount of Tax:**

Balance due of \$275

---

**Make Check Payable To:**

Department of Law

---

**Mail Tax Return To:**

NYS Office of Attorney General  
Charities Bureau Registration Section  
28 Liberty Street  
New York, NY 10005

---

**Return Must Be Mailed On Or Before:**

Please mail as soon as possible.

---

**Special Instructions:**

The report should be signed and dated by an authorized individual(s).

The attached copy of the federal Form 990 must be properly signed and dated.

**ALSO ATTACH A COPY OF YOUR AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.**

# CHAR500

NYS Annual Filing for Charitable Organizations  
www.CharitiesNYS.com

Send with fee and attachments to:  
NYS Office of the Attorney General  
Charities Bureau Registration Section  
28 Liberty Street  
New York, NY 10005

## 2020

Open to Public  
Inspection

### 1. General Information

For Fiscal Year Beginning (mm/dd/yyyy) **01/01/2020** and Ending (mm/dd/yyyy) **12/31/2020**

Check if Applicable: <input type="checkbox"/> Address Change <input type="checkbox"/> Name Change <input type="checkbox"/> Initial Filing <input type="checkbox"/> Final Filing <input type="checkbox"/> Amended Filing <input type="checkbox"/> Reg ID Pending	Name of Organization: <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer Identification Number (EIN): <b>23-7200739</b>
	Mailing Address: <b>1200 18TH ST, NW, NO. 400</b>	NY Registration Number: <b>01-82-03</b>
	City / State / ZIP: <b>WASHINGTON, DC 20036</b>	Telephone: <b>202 986-2200</b>
	Website: <b>WWW.FRAC.ORG</b>	Email: <b>BWESTERN@FRAC.ORG</b>

Check your organization's registration category:  7A only  EPTL only  DUAL (7A & EPTL)  EXEMPT\* Confirm your Registration Category in the Charities Registry at [www.CharitiesNYS.com](http://www.CharitiesNYS.com).

### 2. Certification

See instructions for certification requirements. Improper certification is a violation of law that may be subject to penalties. The certification requires two signatories.

*We certify under penalties of perjury that we reviewed this report, including all attachments, and to the best of our knowledge and belief, they are true, correct and complete in accordance with the laws of the State of New York applicable to this report.*

President or Authorized Officer:	<b>LUIS GUARDIA</b>		
Signature	Print Name and Title	Date	
	<b>BARBARA WESTERN</b>		
	<b>DIRECTOR OF HR</b>		
Chief Financial Officer or Treasurer:	Signature	Print Name and Title	Date

### 3. Annual Reporting Exemption

Check the exemption(s) that apply to your filing. If your organization is claiming an exemption under one category (7A or EPTL only filers) or both categories (DUAL filers) that apply to your registration, complete only parts 1, 2, and 3, and submit the certified Char500. No fee, schedules, or additional attachments are required. If you cannot claim an exemption or are a DUAL filer that claims only one exemption, you must file applicable schedules and attachments and pay applicable fees.

- 3a. 7A filing exemption: Total contributions from NY State including residents, foundations, government agencies, etc. did not exceed \$25,000 and the organization did not engage a professional fund raiser (PFR) or fund raising counsel (FRC) to solicit contributions during the fiscal year.
- 3b. EPTL filing exemption: Gross receipts did not exceed \$25,000 and the market value of assets did not exceed \$25,000 at any time during the fiscal year.

### 4. Schedules and Attachments

See the following page for a checklist of schedules and attachments to complete your filing.	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	4a. Did your organization use a professional fund raiser, fund raising counsel or commercial co-venturer for fund raising activity in NY State? If yes, complete Schedule 4a.
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No	4b. Did the organization receive government grants? If yes, complete Schedule 4b.

### 5. Fee

See the checklist on the next page to calculate your fee(s). Indicate fee(s) you are submitting here:	7A filing fee: \$ <u>25.</u>	EPTL filing fee: \$ <u>250.</u>	Total fee: \$ <u>275.</u>	Make a single check or money order payable to: <b>"Department of Law"</b>
---	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------	--

CHAR500 Annual Filing for Charitable Organizations (Updated January 2021)

\*The "Exempt" category refers to an organization's NYS registration status. It does not refer to its IRS tax designation.

**CHAR500**

## Annual Filing Checklist

- Simply submit the certified CHAR500 with no fee, schedule, or additional attachments IF:
- Your organization is registered as 7A only and you marked the 7A filing exemption in Part 3.
  - Your organization is registered as EPTL only and you marked the EPTL filing exemption in Part 3.
  - Your organization is registered as DUAL and you marked both the 7A and EPTL filing exemption in Part 3.

**Checklist of Schedules and Attachments**

Check the schedules you must submit with your CHAR500 as described in Part 4:

- If you answered "yes" in Part 4a, submit Schedule 4a: Professional Fund Raisers (PFR), Fund Raising Counsel (FRC), Commercial Co-Venturers (CCV)
- If you answered "yes" in Part 4b, submit Schedule 4b: Government Grants

Check the financial attachments you must submit with your CHAR500:

- IRS Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF, and 990-T if applicable
- All additional IRS Form 990 Schedules, including Schedule B (Schedule of Contributors). Schedule B of public charities is exempt from disclosure and will not be available for public review.
- Our organization was eligible for and filed an IRS 990-N e-postcard. Our revenue exceeded \$25,000 and/or our assets exceeded \$25,000 in the filing year. We have included an IRS Form 990-EZ for state purposes only.

If you are a 7A only or DUAL filer, submit the applicable independent Certified Public Accountant's Review or Audit Report:

- Review Report if you received total revenue and support greater than \$250,000 and up to \$750,000.
- Audit Report if you received total revenue and support greater than \$750,000
- No Review Report or Audit Report is required because total revenue and support is less than \$250,000
- We are a DUAL filer and checked box 3a, no Review Report or Audit Report is required

**Calculate Your Fee**

For 7A and DUAL filers, calculate the 7A fee:

- \$0, if you checked the 7A exemption in Part 3a
- \$25, if you did not check the 7A exemption in Part 3a

For EPTL and DUAL filers, calculate the EPTL fee:

- \$0, if you checked the EPTL exemption in Part 3b
- \$25, if the NET WORTH is less than \$50,000
- \$50, if the NET WORTH is \$50,000 or more but less than \$250,000
- \$100, if the NET WORTH is \$250,000 or more but less than \$1,000,000
- \$250, if the NET WORTH is \$1,000,000 or more but less than \$10,000,000
- \$750, if the NET WORTH is \$10,000,000 or more but less than \$50,000,000
- \$1500, if the NET WORTH is \$50,000,000 or more

**Send Your Filing**

Send your CHAR500, all schedules and attachments, and total fee to:

NYS Office of the Attorney General  
Charities Bureau Registration Section  
28 Liberty Street  
New York, NY 10005

Need Assistance?

Visit: [www.CharitiesNYS.com](http://www.CharitiesNYS.com)  
Call: (212) 416-8401  
Email: [Charities.Bureau@ag.ny.gov](mailto:Charities.Bureau@ag.ny.gov)

Is my Registration Category 7A, EPTL, DUAL or EXEMPT?

Organizations are assigned a Registration Category upon registration with the NY Charities Bureau:

**7A** filers are registered to solicit contributions in New York under Article 7-A of the Executive Law ("7A")

**EPTL** filers are registered under the Estates, Powers & Trusts Law ("EPTL") because they hold assets and/or conduct activities for charitable purposes in NY.

**DUAL** filers are registered under both 7A and EPTL.

**EXEMPT** filers have registered with the NY Charities Bureau and meet conditions in **Schedule E - Registration Exemption for Charitable Organizations**. These organizations are not required to file annual financial reports but may do so voluntarily.

Confirm your Registration Category and learn more about NY law at [www.CharitiesNYS.com](http://www.CharitiesNYS.com).

Where do I find my organization's NET WORTH?

NET WORTH for fee purposes is calculated on:

- IRS Form 990 Part I, line 22
- IRS Form 990 EZ Part I, line 21
- IRS Form 990 PF, calculate the difference between Total Assets at Fair Market Value (Part II, line 16(c)) and Total Liabilities (Part II, line 23(b)).

# CHAR500

Schedule 4b: Government Grants  
www.CharitiesNYS.com

## 2020

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

If you checked the box in question 4b in Part 4, complete this schedule and list EACH government grant award by a domestic (federal, state or local) agency; interstate or intergovernmental agency (for example Port Authority of New York and New Jersey); and state or local authorities.

**Use additional pages if necessary.** Include this schedule with your certified CHAR500 NYS Annual Filing for Charitable Organizations.

### 1. Organization Information

Name of Organization:  FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER	NY Registration Number:  01-82-03
--	---

### 2. Government Grants

Name of Government Agency	Amount of Grant
1. GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1. 79,105.
2. STATE OF MARYLAND	2. 126,620.
3.	3.
4.	4.
5.	5.
6.	6.
7.	7.
8.	8.
9.	9.
10.	10.
11.	11.
12.	12.
13.	13.
14.	14.
15.	15.
Total Government Grants:	Total: 205,725.

Form **990**

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

**2020**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

**A For the 2020 calendar year, or tax year beginning and ending**

<b>B</b> Check if applicable: <input type="checkbox"/> Address change <input type="checkbox"/> Name change <input type="checkbox"/> Initial return <input type="checkbox"/> Final return/terminated <input type="checkbox"/> Amended return <input type="checkbox"/> Application pending	<b>C</b> Name of organization <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>		<b>D</b> Employer identification number <b>23-7200739</b>
	Doing business as		<b>E</b> Telephone number <b>202-986-2200</b>
	Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address)	Room/suite	<b>G</b> Gross receipts \$ <b>18,780,841.</b>
	<b>1200 18TH ST, NW</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>H(a)</b> Is this a group return for subordinates? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
	City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code <b>WASHINGTON, DC 20036</b>		<b>H(b)</b> Are all subordinates included? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<b>F</b> Name and address of principal officer: <b>LUIS GUARDIA</b> <b>SAME AS C ABOVE</b>			If "No," attach a list. See instructions
<b>I</b> Tax-exempt status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 501(c)(3) <input type="checkbox"/> 501(c) ( ) (insert no.) <input type="checkbox"/> 4947(a)(1) or <input type="checkbox"/> 527			
<b>J</b> Website: <b>WWW.FRAC.ORG</b>			
<b>K</b> Form of organization: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Trust <input type="checkbox"/> Association <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<b>L</b> Year of formation: <b>1972</b> <b>M</b> State of legal domicile: <b>NY</b>

**Part I Summary**

<b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>	<b>1</b> Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: <b>WE IMPROVE THE NUTRITION, HEALTH, AND WELL-BEING OF PEOPLE STRUGGLING AGAINST POVERTY-RELATED</b>		
	<b>2</b> Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.		
	<b>3</b> Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>
	<b>4</b> Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>
	<b>5</b> Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2020 (Part V, line 2a)	<b>5</b>	<b>50</b>
	<b>6</b> Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	<b>6</b>	<b>125</b>
	<b>7 a</b> Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	<b>7a</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>b</b> Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11	<b>7b</b>	<b>0.</b>	
<b>Revenue</b>	<b>8</b> Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	<b>Prior Year</b> <b>8,834,424.</b>	<b>Current Year</b> <b>17,947,465.</b>
	<b>9</b> Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	<b>418,642.</b>	<b>684,250.</b>
	<b>10</b> Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)	<b>1,371.</b>	<b>881.</b>
	<b>11</b> Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	<b>-11,822.</b>	<b>46,108.</b>
	<b>12</b> Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>9,242,615.</b>	<b>18,678,704.</b>
	<b>Expenses</b>	<b>13</b> Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)	<b>3,350,088.</b>
<b>14</b> Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)		<b>0.</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>15</b> Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)		<b>4,254,830.</b>	<b>4,478,568.</b>
<b>16a</b> Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)		<b>0.</b>	<b>0.</b>
<b>b</b> Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ <b>661,852.</b>			
<b>17</b> Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)		<b>1,914,292.</b>	<b>1,790,841.</b>
<b>18</b> Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>9,519,210.</b>	<b>14,168,324.</b>	
<b>19</b> Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	<b>-276,595.</b>	<b>4,510,380.</b>	
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>20</b> Total assets (Part X, line 16)	<b>Beginning of Current Year</b> <b>4,936,208.</b>	<b>End of Year</b> <b>10,986,880.</b>
	<b>21</b> Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	<b>797,080.</b>	<b>2,337,372.</b>
	<b>22</b> Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	<b>4,139,128.</b>	<b>8,649,508.</b>

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

<b>Sign Here</b>	Signature of officer		Date		
	<b>LUIS GUARDIA, PRESIDENT</b> Type or print name and title				
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Print/Type preparer's name <b>JULIANA KREUL</b>	Preparer's signature <i>Juliana Kreul</i>	Date <b>11/29/21</b>	Check if self-employed <input type="checkbox"/>	PTIN <b>P01204534</b>
	Firm's name ▶ <b>RSM US LLP</b>	Firm's address ▶ <b>7351 OFFICE PARK PLACE MELBOURNE, FL 32940-8229</b>	Firm's EIN ▶ <b>42-0714325</b>	Phone no. <b>321-751-6200</b>	

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions  Yes  No

Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III [X]

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission: WE IMPROVE THE NUTRITION, HEALTH, AND WELL-BEING OF PEOPLE STRUGGLING AGAINST POVERTY-RELATED HUNGER IN THE UNITED STATES THROUGH ADVOCACY, PARTNERSHIPS, AND BY ADVANCING BOLD AND EQUITABLE POLICY SOLUTIONS.

2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? [ ] Yes [X] No

3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? [ ] Yes [X] No

4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses.

4a (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 6,517,981. including grants of \$ 5,513,932. ) (Revenue \$ 348,210. ) CHILD NUTRITION: FRAC SEEKS TO REDUCE CHILDHOOD HUNGER, IMPROVE NUTRITION, IMPROVE FOOD SECURITY AND ECONOMIC SECURITY, IMPROVE HEALTH AND SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT, AND USE CHILD NUTRITION PROGRAMS TO SUPPORT SERVICES FOR SCHOOL-AGED CHILDREN IN COMMUNITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY.

4b (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,773,985. including grants of \$ 1,516,142. ) (Revenue \$ 336,040. ) SNAP (FORMERLY KNOWN AS FOOD STAMPS) : FRAC WORKS WITH NATIONAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GROUPS TO PROTECT AND IMPROVE SNAP (FORMERLY FOOD STAMPS) BENEFITS FOR PEOPLE WITH LOW INCOMES.

4c (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,379,392. including grants of \$ 868,841. ) (Revenue \$ ) EARLY CHILDHOOD NUTRITION: THROUGH RESEARCH, PUBLIC POLICY ADVOCACY, TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, TRAINING AND DISTRIBUTION OF MATERIALS TO LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, FRAC WORKS TO REDUCE HUNGER, IMPROVE NUTRITION AND THEREBY IMPROVE THE FOOD SECURITY, ECONOMIC SECURITY, HEALTH, DEVELOPMENT, SCHOOL READINESS AND WELL-BEING OF INFANTS AND PRESCHOOLERS.

4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ 2,653,990. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ 148,245. )

4e Total program service expenses 12,325,348.

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
1 Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule A</i>	X	
2 Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> ?	X	
3 Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I</i>		X
4 <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II</i>	X	
5 Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III</i>		X
6 Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I</i>		X
7 Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>		X
8 Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III</i>		X
9 Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV</i>		X
10 Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V</i>		X
11 If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>	X	
b Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII</i>		X
c Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII</i>		X
d Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX</i>		X
e Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	X	
f Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	X	
12a Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII</i>		X
b Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional</i>	X	
13 Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule E</i>		X
14a Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?		X
b Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV</i>		X
15 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV</i>		X
16 Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>		X
17 Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i>		X
18 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II</i>	X	
19 Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III</i>		X
20a Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule H</i>		X
b If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?		
21 Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II</i>	X	

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III</i> .....		X
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J</i> .....	X	
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? .....		
<b>c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? .....		
<b>d</b> Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? .....		
<b>25a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II</i> .....		X
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III</i> .....		X
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i> .....		X
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i> .....		X
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i> .....		X
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II</i> .....		X
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I</i> .....		X
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1</i> .....	X	
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? .....	X	
<b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> .....	X	
<b>36 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> .....		X
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI</i> .....		X
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? .....	X	

**Note:** All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable .....		
<b>b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable .....		
<b>c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? .....	X	



**Part V** Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

		Yes	No
<b>2a</b>	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return		
	2a		50
<b>b</b>	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	X	
	<b>Note:</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)		
<b>3a</b>	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O		
<b>4a</b>	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).		
<b>5a</b>	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?		X
<b>b</b>	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?		X
<b>c</b>	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?		
<b>6a</b>	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?		
<b>7</b>	<b>Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	X	
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?		X
<b>d</b>	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year		
	7d		
<b>e</b>	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?		X
<b>f</b>	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?		X
<b>g</b>	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?		
<b>h</b>	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?		
<b>8</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?		
<b>9</b>	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?		
<b>b</b>	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?		
<b>10</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12		
	10a		
<b>b</b>	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities		
	10b		
<b>11</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:		
<b>a</b>	Gross income from members or shareholders		
	11a		
<b>b</b>	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.)		
	11b		
<b>12a</b>	<b>Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?		
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year		
	12b		
<b>13</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>		
<b>a</b>	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?		
	<b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.		
<b>b</b>	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans		
	13b		
<b>c</b>	Enter the amount of reserves on hand		
	13c		
<b>14a</b>	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O		
	14b		
<b>15</b>	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?		X
	If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.		
<b>16</b>	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?		X
	If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.		

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1a</b>	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.		
	<b>1a</b> 14		
<b>b</b>	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent		
	<b>1b</b> 13		
<b>2</b>	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?		X
<b>3</b>	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?		X
<b>4</b>	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?		X
<b>5</b>	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?		X
<b>6</b>	Did the organization have members or stockholders?		X
<b>7a</b>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?		X
<b>b</b>	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?		X
<b>8</b>	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>a</b>	The governing body?	X	
<b>b</b>	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	X	
<b>9</b>	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O		X

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

		Yes	No
<b>10a</b>	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?		
<b>11a</b>	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	X	
<b>b</b>	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		
<b>12a</b>	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	X	
<b>b</b>	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	X	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done	X	
<b>13</b>	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	X	
<b>14</b>	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	X	
<b>15</b>	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b>	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	X	
<b>b</b>	Other officers or key employees of the organization	X	
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).		
<b>16a</b>	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?		

**Section C. Disclosure**

- 17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed **MD, NY**
- 18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
 Own website     Another's website     Upon request     Other (explain on Schedule O)
- 19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.
- 20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records **JALAL VARDAG - 202-986-2200**  
**1200 18TH ST, NW, NO. 400, WASHINGTON, DC 20036**

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) JUDITH H. WHITTLESEY CHAIR	2.00 1.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(2) RONALD F. POLLACK TREASURER	1.00	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(3) MAYRA E. ALVAREZ DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(4) DAVE CARLIN DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(5) CAROLYN C. CAVICCHIO DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(6) MOLLY FOGARTY DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(7) DAN GLICKMAN DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(8) ALISON GOLDBERG DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(9) JANIE SIMMS HIPPE DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(10) BETH JOHNSON DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(11) MATTHEW E. MELMED DIRECTOR	0.50 1.00	X						0.	0.	0.
(12) ERIC RODRIGUEZ DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(13) JOHN GIBSON DIRECTOR	0.50	X						0.	0.	0.
(14) LUIS GUARDIA PRESIDENT	40.00 5.00	X		X				243,189.	0.	17,435.
(15) COLLEEN BARTON DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS	40.00					X		169,943.	0.	24,209.
(16) CRYSTAL FITZSIMONS DIRECTOR, SCHOOL AND OUT OF SCHOOL T	40.00					X		163,239.	0.	10,069.
(17) ELLEN SUSAN TELLER DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS	40.00					X		178,803.	0.	30,995.

**Part VII** Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(18) ELLEN VOLLINGER DIRECTOR, LEGAL/SNAP	40.00					X		197,105.	0.	18,736.
(19) PATRICK YOUNGBLOOD DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT	40.00					X		183,956.	0.	19,605.
<b>1b Subtotal</b>								1,136,235.	0.	121,049.
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>								0.	0.	0.
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>								1,136,235.	0.	121,049.

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization **13**

	Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>		X
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>	X	
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i>		X

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
DALBERG ADVISORS, 155 WEST 23RD STREET, 6TH FL, NEW YORK, NY 10011	STRATEGIC PLANNING	131,500.

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization **1**

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII

			(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	
			Total revenue	Related or exempt function revenue	Unrelated business revenue	Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514	
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	<b>1 a</b> Federated campaigns .....	<b>1a</b>	7,803.				
	<b>b</b> Membership dues .....	<b>1b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Fundraising events .....	<b>1c</b>	148,000.				
	<b>d</b> Related organizations .....	<b>1d</b>					
	<b>e</b> Government grants (contributions) .....	<b>1e</b>	205,725.				
	<b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above ...	<b>1f</b>	17,585,937.				
	<b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f	<b>1g</b>	\$				
	<b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f .....			17,947,465.			
Program Service Revenue	<b>2 a</b> CONFERENCE	<b>Business Code</b>					
		900099	348,210.	348,210.			
	<b>b</b> CONTRACTS	900099	336,040.	336,040.			
	<b>c</b> _____						
	<b>d</b> _____						
	<b>e</b> _____						
	<b>f</b> All other program service revenue .....						
<b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f .....			684,250.				
Other Revenue	<b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) .....		881.			881.	
	<b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds .....						
	<b>5</b> Royalties .....						
	<b>6 a</b> Gross rents .....	<b>6a</b>	(i) Real				
			(ii) Personal				
	<b>b</b> Less: rental expenses ...	<b>6b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Rental income or (loss)	<b>6c</b>					
	<b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss) .....						
	<b>7 a</b> Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	<b>7a</b>	(i) Securities				
			(ii) Other				
	<b>b</b> Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses .....	<b>7b</b>					
	<b>c</b> Gain or (loss) .....	<b>7c</b>					
	<b>d</b> Net gain or (loss) .....						
<b>8 a</b> Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ 148,000. of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 .....	<b>8a</b>	0.					
	<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses .....	<b>8b</b>	102,137.				
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events .....			-102,137.			-102,137.	
<b>9 a</b> Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 .....	<b>9a</b>						
	<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses .....	<b>9b</b>					
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities .....							
<b>10 a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances .....	<b>10a</b>						
		<b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold .....	<b>10b</b>				
		<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory .....					
Miscellaneous Revenue	<b>11 a</b> OTHER INCOME	<b>Business Code</b>					
		900099	148,245.	148,245.			
	<b>b</b> _____						
	<b>c</b> _____						
	<b>d</b> All other revenue .....						
<b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d .....			148,245.				
<b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions .....			18,678,704.	832,495.	0.	-101,256.	

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX

Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 ...	7,898,915.	7,898,915.		
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 .....				
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 .....				
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members .....				
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees .....	260,894.	183,357.	48,070.	29,467.
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) .....				
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages .....	3,329,754.	2,344,300.	604,902.	380,552.
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) .....	146,567.	106,407.	22,335.	17,825.
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits .....	472,190.	323,784.	103,765.	44,641.
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes .....	269,163.	184,568.	59,149.	25,446.
<b>11</b> Fees for services (nonemployees):				
<b>a</b> Management .....				
<b>b</b> Legal .....	10,242.		4,312.	5,930.
<b>c</b> Accounting .....	57,105.		57,105.	
<b>d</b> Lobbying .....				
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17				
<b>f</b> Investment management fees .....				
<b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch. O.)	426,461.	344,384.	37,939.	44,138.
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion .....				
<b>13</b> Office expenses .....	133,417.	97,187.	23,276.	12,954.
<b>14</b> Information technology .....	266,811.	205,449.	41,838.	19,524.
<b>15</b> Royalties .....				
<b>16</b> Occupancy .....	453,898.	331,464.	79,381.	43,053.
<b>17</b> Travel .....	21,088.	11,847.	3,386.	5,855.
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials ...				
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings .....	370,060.	265,277.	75,810.	28,973.
<b>20</b> Interest .....				
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates .....				
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization .....	14,588.		14,588.	
<b>23</b> Insurance .....	15,951.	12,192.	2,260.	1,499.
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
<b>a</b> MISCELLANEOUS	21,220.	16,217.	3,008.	1,995.
<b>b</b> _____				
<b>c</b> _____				
<b>d</b> _____				
<b>e</b> All other expenses _____				
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	14,168,324.	12,325,348.	1,181,124.	661,852.
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				

Check here  if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)

**Part X Balance Sheet**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X

		(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b> Cash - non-interest-bearing .....	2,697,678.	<b>1</b>	5,341,700.
	<b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments .....	958,375.	<b>2</b>	4,666,323.
	<b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net .....	961,000.	<b>3</b>	780,977.
	<b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net .....	70,044.	<b>4</b>	80,951.
	<b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>5</b>	
	<b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) .....		<b>6</b>	
	<b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net .....		<b>7</b>	
	<b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use .....		<b>8</b>	
	<b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges .....	124,071.	<b>9</b>	70,953.
	<b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D .....	<b>10a</b> 231,938.		
	<b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation .....	<b>10b</b> 185,962.	125,040.	<b>10c</b> 45,976.
	<b>11</b> Investments - publicly traded securities .....		<b>11</b>	
	<b>12</b> Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>12</b>	
	<b>13</b> Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>13</b>	
	<b>14</b> Intangible assets .....		<b>14</b>	
	<b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 .....		<b>15</b>	
<b>16 Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) .....		4,936,208.	<b>16</b>	10,986,880.
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses .....	490,125.	<b>17</b>	1,302,750.
	<b>18</b> Grants payable .....		<b>18</b>	
	<b>19</b> Deferred revenue .....	153,785.	<b>19</b>	25,000.
	<b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities .....		<b>20</b>	
	<b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D .....		<b>21</b>	
	<b>22</b> Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....		<b>22</b>	
	<b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties .....		<b>23</b>	
	<b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties .....	0.	<b>24</b>	674,900.
	<b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D .....	153,170.	<b>25</b>	334,722.
	<b>26 Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 .....	797,080.	<b>26</b>	2,337,372.
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>			
	<b>27</b> Net assets without donor restrictions .....	1,288,693.	<b>27</b>	5,777,872.
	<b>28</b> Net assets with donor restrictions .....	2,850,435.	<b>28</b>	2,871,636.
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>			
	<b>29</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds .....		<b>29</b>	
	<b>30</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund .....		<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds .....		<b>31</b>	
	<b>32</b> Total net assets or fund balances .....	4,139,128.	<b>32</b>	8,649,508.
<b>33</b> Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances .....	4,936,208.	<b>33</b>	10,986,880.	

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>1</b>	18,678,704.
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>2</b>	14,168,324.
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	<b>3</b>	4,510,380.
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	<b>4</b>	4,139,128.
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	<b>9</b>	0.
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	<b>10</b>	8,649,508.

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII

		Yes	No
<b>1</b>	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.		
<b>2a</b>	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? _____ If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis		X
<b>b</b>	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? _____ If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis	X	
<b>c</b>	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? _____ If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.	X	
<b>3a</b>	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? _____		X
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits _____		



SCHEDULE A (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust. Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Table with 2 columns: Name of the organization (FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER), Employer identification number (23-7200739)

Part I Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1 [ ] A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).
2 [ ] A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).
3 [ ] A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).
4 [ ] A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).
5 [ ] An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).
6 [ ] A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).
7 [X] An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).
8 [ ] A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).
9 [ ] An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture.
10 [ ] An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions...
11 [ ] An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety.
12 [ ] An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2).
a [ ] Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s)...
b [ ] Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s)...
c [ ] Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s)...
d [ ] Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated...
e [ ] Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.

f Enter the number of supported organizations [ ]
g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

Table with 6 columns: (i) Name of supported organization, (ii) EIN, (iii) Type of organization, (iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?, (v) Amount of monetary support, (vi) Amount of other support. Includes a Total row at the bottom.

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>2</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf .....						
<b>3</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge .....						
<b>4 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3 .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>5</b> The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) .....						30983781.
<b>6 Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						23713904.

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>7</b> Amounts from line 4 .....	9726427.	11492860.	6696509.	8834424.	17947465.	54697685.
<b>8</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources .....	1,206.	1,413.	1,459.	1,371.	881.	6,330.
<b>9</b> Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on .....						
<b>10</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) .....	14,449.	19,919.		992.	148,245.	183,605.
<b>11 Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10						54887620.
<b>12</b> Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) .....					12	1,147,892.
<b>13 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> .....						<input type="checkbox"/>

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>14</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 6, column (f), divided by line 11, column (f)) .....	<b>14</b>	43.20 %
<b>15</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 .....	<b>15</b>	48.48 %
<b>16a 33 1/3% support test - 2020.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>b 33 1/3% support test - 2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>17a 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2020.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>b 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization .....		<input type="checkbox"/>
<b>18 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions .....		<input type="checkbox"/>

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .....						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose .....						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 .....						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf .....						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge .....						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5 .....						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons .....						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year .....						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b .....						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6 .....						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources .....						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 .....						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b .....						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on .....						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) .....						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						

**14 First 5 years.** If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here** ..... ►

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) .....	<b>15</b>	%
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 .....	<b>16</b>	%

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2020</b> (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) .....	<b>17</b>	%
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2019</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17 .....	<b>18</b>	%

**19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2020.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ..... ►

**b 33 1/3% support tests - 2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ..... ►

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions ..... ►

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>		
<b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? <i>If "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>		
<b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i>		
<b>b Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
<b>c Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
<b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>		
<b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If "Yes," answer line 10b below.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>		

**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
<b>11a</b>		
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described in line 11a above?		
<b>11b</b>		
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in line 11a or 11b above? <i>If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI.</i>		
<b>11c</b>		

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>		
<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.</i>		
<b>2</b>		

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>1</b>		

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>		
<b>3</b>		

**Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations**

<b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).		
<b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.		
<b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.		
<b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions).		
<b>2</b> Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.		
<b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>	Yes	No
<b>2a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the activities described in line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>		
<b>2b</b>		
<b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI.</i>		
<b>3a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>		
<b>3b</b>		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1  Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 ( *explain in Part VI*). **See instructions.**  
All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A - Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1	
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2	
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3	
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4	
5	Depreciation and depletion	5	
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6	
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7	
8	<b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8	

<b>Section B - Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):		
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a	
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b	
c	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c	
d	<b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d	
e	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):		
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2	
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3	
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4	
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5	
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6	
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7	
8	<b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	8	

<b>Section C - Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1	
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2	
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3	
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4	
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5	
6	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6	
7	<input type="checkbox"/> Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations** (continued)

<b>Section D - Distributions</b>		<b>Current Year</b>
<b>1</b>	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	<b>2</b>
<b>3</b>	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b>	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - <i>provide details in Part VI</i> )	<b>5</b>
<b>6</b>	Other distributions ( <i>describe in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.	<b>6</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.	<b>7</b>
<b>8</b>	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive ( <i>provide details in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.	<b>8</b>
<b>9</b>	Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6	<b>9</b>
<b>10</b>	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	<b>10</b>

<b>Section E - Distribution Allocations</b> (see instructions)	<b>(i) Excess Distributions</b>	<b>(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2020</b>	<b>(iii) Distributable Amount for 2020</b>
<b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6			
<b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2020 (reasonable cause required - <i>explain in Part VI</i> ). See instructions.			
<b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2020			
<b>a</b> From 2015			
<b>b</b> From 2016			
<b>c</b> From 2017			
<b>d</b> From 2018			
<b>e</b> From 2019			
<b>f</b> <b>Total</b> of lines 3a through 3e			
<b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>h</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>i</b> Carryover from 2015 not applied (see instructions)			
<b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
<b>4</b> Distributions for 2020 from Section D, line 7: \$			
<b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>b</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
<b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2020, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
<b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2020. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
<b>7</b> <b>Excess distributions carryover to 2021.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
<b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:			
<b>a</b> Excess from 2016			
<b>b</b> Excess from 2017			
<b>c</b> Excess from 2018			
<b>d</b> Excess from 2019			
<b>e</b> Excess from 2020			

**Part VI** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information.  
(See instructions.)

**SCHEDULE A, PART II, LINE 10, EXPLANATION FOR OTHER INCOME:**

**OTHER INCOME**

2016 AMOUNT: \$ 14,449.

2017 AMOUNT: \$ 19,919.

2019 AMOUNT: \$ 992.

2020 AMOUNT: \$ 148,245.



**Schedule B**

(Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Schedule of Contributors**

▶ Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Name of the organization

**FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER**

Employer identification number

**23-7200739**

Organization type (check one):

**Filers of:**

**Section:**

Form 990 or 990-EZ

501(c)( 3 ) (enter number) organization

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation

527 political organization

Form 990-PF

501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the **General Rule** or a **Special Rule**.

**Note:** Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

**General Rule**

For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

**Special Rules**

For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of **(1)** \$5,000; or **(2)** 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering "N/A" in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the **General Rule** applies to this organization because it received *nonexclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Caution:** An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it **must** answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part I Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.

(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	<hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>7,477,460.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
2	<hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>1,685,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
3	<hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>400,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
4	<hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>4,010,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
5	<hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>410,000.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
6	<hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	\$ <u>1,000,018.</u>	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part II Noncash Property** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____
		\$ _____	_____

Name of organization  <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number  <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part III** Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) through (e) and the following line entry. For organizations completing Part III, enter the total of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions of **\$1,000 or less** for the year. (Enter this info. once.) ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
<b>(e) Transfer of gift</b>			
Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee	

**SCHEDULE C**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

**Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public Inspection**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527**  
▶ **Complete if the organization is described below. ▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then**

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then**

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

**If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (See separate instructions), then**

- Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

Name of organization <b>FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER</b>	Employer identification number <b>23-7200739</b>
--	---

**Part I-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization.**

- 1 Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV.
- 2 Political campaign activity expenditures ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Volunteer hours for political campaign activities ..... \_\_\_\_\_

**Part I-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3).**

- 1 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955 ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? .....  Yes  No
- 4a Was a correction made? .....  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," describe in Part IV.

**Part I-C Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3).**

- 1 Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b ..... ▶ \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Did the filing organization file **Form 1120-POL** for this year? .....  Yes  No
- 5 Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV.

(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0-.	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-.

**Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

- A** Check  if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN, expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures).
- B** Check  if the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply.

<b>Limits on Lobbying Expenditures</b> (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)		(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals												
<b>1a</b>	Total lobbying expenditures to influence public opinion (grassroots lobbying) .....	147,753.													
<b>b</b>	Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legislative body (direct lobbying) .....	193,662.													
<b>c</b>	Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1a and 1b) .....	341,415.													
<b>d</b>	Other exempt purpose expenditures .....	13,929,046.													
<b>e</b>	Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines 1c and 1d) .....	14,270,461.													
<b>f</b>	Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter the amount from the following table in both columns.	863,523.													
<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 50%;">If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:</th> <th style="width: 50%;">The lobbying nontaxable amount is:</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Not over \$500,000</td> <td>20% of the amount on line 1e.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000</td> <td>\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000</td> <td>\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Over \$17,000,000</td> <td>\$1,000,000.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:	Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.	Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.	Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.	Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.	Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.		
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:														
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.														
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.														
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.														
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.														
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.														
<b>g</b>	Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f) .....	215,881.													
<b>h</b>	Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0- .....	0.													
<b>i</b>	Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0- .....	0.													
<b>j</b>	If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year? .....		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No												

**4-Year Averaging Period Under Section 501(h)**  
(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below. See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

<b>Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period</b>					
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) Total
<b>2a</b> Lobbying nontaxable amount	744,709.	619,681.	628,851.	863,523.	2,856,764.
<b>b</b> Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))					4,285,146.
<b>c</b> Total lobbying expenditures	223,006.	319,050.	319,814.	341,415.	1,203,285.
<b>d</b> Grassroots nontaxable amount	186,177.	154,920.	157,213.	215,881.	714,191.
<b>e</b> Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					1,071,287.
<b>f</b> Grassroots lobbying expenditures	94,704.	118,116.	116,873.	147,753.	477,446.

**Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

	(a)		(b)
	Yes	No	Amount
<i>For each "Yes" response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying activity.</i>			
<b>1</b> During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:			
<b>a</b> Volunteers? .....			
<b>b</b> Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)? ..			
<b>c</b> Media advertisements? .....			
<b>d</b> Mailings to members, legislators, or the public? .....			
<b>e</b> Publications, or published or broadcast statements? .....			
<b>f</b> Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes? .....			
<b>g</b> Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body? .....			
<b>h</b> Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means? .....			
<b>i</b> Other activities? .....			
<b>j</b> Total. Add lines 1c through 1i .....			
<b>2a</b> Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)? .....			
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912 .....			
<b>c</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912 .....			
<b>d</b> If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? .....			

**Part III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members? .....	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less? .....	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year? .....	<b>3</b>	

**Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No" OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."**

<b>1</b> Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members .....	<b>1</b>
<b>2</b> Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures <b>(do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).</b>	
<b>a</b> Current year .....	<b>2a</b>
<b>b</b> Carryover from last year .....	<b>2b</b>
<b>c</b> Total .....	<b>2c</b>
<b>3</b> Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues .....	<b>3</b>
<b>4</b> If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure next year? .....	<b>4</b>
<b>5</b> Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (See instructions) .....	<b>5</b>

**Part IV Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (See instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization: FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER; Employer identification number: 23-7200739

Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include total number at end of year, aggregate value of contributions, grants, and end of year, and two Yes/No questions regarding donor property and grant fund usage.

Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include purpose(s) of conservation easements, a table for lines 2a-2d (Total number, acreage, certified historic structures, and National Register listings), and questions about monitoring, expenses, and reporting requirements.

Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

Table with 3 columns: Question, (a) Donor advised funds, (b) Funds and other accounts. Rows include questions about reporting art and historical treasures, and a table for revenue and assets included in Form 990.



**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets** (continued)

- 3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):
- a  Public exhibition
  - b  Scholarly research
  - c  Preservation for future generations
  - d  Loan or exchange program
  - e  Other \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.
- 5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection?  Yes  No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

- 1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X?  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:
- |                                 | Amount |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance             | 1c     |
| d Additions during the year     | 1d     |
| e Distributions during the year | 1e     |
| f Ending balance                | 1f     |
- 2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability?  Yes  No
- b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII

**Part V Endowment Funds.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1a Beginning of year balance					
b Contributions					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs					
f Administrative expenses					
g End of year balance					

- 2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:
- a Board designated or quasi-endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - b Permanent endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
  - c Term endowment  \_\_\_\_\_ %
- The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.
- 3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:
- |  | Yes    | No |
|--|--------|----|
| (i) Unrelated organizations  | 3a(i)  |    |
| (ii) Related organizations   | 3a(ii) |    |
| b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? | 3b     |    |
- 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land				
b Buildings				
c Leasehold improvements		94,500.	63,375.	31,125.
d Equipment		128,510.	117,153.	11,357.
e Other		8,928.	5,434.	3,494.
<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)				45,976.

**Part VII Investments - Other Securities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives .....		
(2) Closely held equity interests .....		
(3) Other .....		
(A)		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
<b>Total.</b> (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶		

**Part VIII Investments - Program Related.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
<b>Total.</b> (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ▶		

**Part IX Other Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ▶	

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2) DEFERRED RENT	134,722.
(3) DUE TO RELATED ORGANIZATION	200,000.
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
<b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ▶	334,722.

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ...

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements		<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
<b>a</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Recoveries of prior year grants	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>2d</b>	
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>		<b>2e</b>
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>		<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>		<b>4c</b>
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)		<b>5</b>

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements		<b>1</b>
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
<b>a</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Prior year adjustments	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Other losses	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>2d</b>	
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>		<b>2e</b>
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>		<b>3</b>
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>		<b>4c</b>
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)		<b>5</b>

**Part XIII Supplemental Information.**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

PART X, LINE 2:

MANAGEMENT EVALUATED FRAC'S TAX POSITIONS AND CONCLUDED THAT FRAC HAD TAKEN NO UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS THAT REQUIRE ADJUSTMENT TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TO COMPLY WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THIS GUIDANCE.



**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1	(b) Event #2	(c) Other events	(d) Total events (add col. (a) through col. (c))
		ANNUAL BENEFIT DINN (event type)	(event type)	NONE (total number)	
Revenue	<b>1</b> Gross receipts .....	148,000.			148,000.
	<b>2</b> Less: Contributions .....	148,000.			148,000.
	<b>3</b> Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) .....				
Direct Expenses	<b>4</b> Cash prizes .....				
	<b>5</b> Noncash prizes .....				
	<b>6</b> Rent/facility costs .....				
	<b>7</b> Food and beverages .....				
	<b>8</b> Entertainment .....	101,939.			101,939.
	<b>9</b> Other direct expenses .....	198.			198.
	<b>10</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) .....				102,137.
<b>11</b> Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) .....				-102,137.	

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add col. (a) through col. (c))
Revenue	<b>1</b> Gross revenue .....				
	<b>2</b> Cash prizes .....				
Direct Expenses	<b>3</b> Noncash prizes .....				
	<b>4</b> Rent/facility costs .....				
	<b>5</b> Other direct expenses .....				
Revenue	<b>6</b> Volunteer labor .....	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> No	
	<b>7</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) .....				
	<b>8</b> Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) .....				

**9** Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: \_\_\_\_\_

**a** Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states?  Yes  No

**b** If "No," explain: \_\_\_\_\_

**10a** Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?  Yes  No

**b** If "Yes," explain: \_\_\_\_\_





**SCHEDULE I  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments, and Individuals in the United States**  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ **Attach to Form 990.**

▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization **FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER** Employer identification number **23-7200739**

**Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance**

- 1** Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?  **Yes**  **No**
- 2** Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

**Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

<b>1 (a)</b> Name and address of organization or government	<b>(b)</b> EIN	<b>(c)</b> IRC section (if applicable)	<b>(d)</b> Amount of cash grant	<b>(e)</b> Amount of non-cash assistance	<b>(f)</b> Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	<b>(g)</b> Description of noncash assistance	<b>(h)</b> Purpose of grant or assistance
ALABAMA FOOD BANK ASSOCIATION 2000 VERNON AVE, SW HUNTSVILLE, AL 35805	27-1591801	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ARKANSAS HUNGER RELIEF ALLIANCE 1400 W. MARKHAM ST. SUITE 304 LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201	30-0254995	PC	7,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ASSOCIATION OF ARIZONA FOOD BANK 340 EAST CORONADO ROAD, STE 400 PHOENIX, AZ 85004	86-0507679	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ATLANTA COMMUNITY FOOD BANK 3400 NORTH DESERT DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30344	58-1376648	PC	107,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
AZTEC MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS 1118 W AZTEC BLVD AZTEC, NM 87410		GOV	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BEAN'S CAFE 1020 E. 4TH AVENUE ANCHORAGE, AK 99501	92-0072522	PC	139,056.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

**2** Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table **▶ 150.**

**3** Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table **▶ 1.**

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) 2020



**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
BEARDSLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1001 ROBERTS LN - BAKERSFIELD, CA 93308		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BELTON SCHOOL 110 WEST WALNUT STREET BELTON, MO 64101		PC	44,868.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BETHEL ACADEMY 163 SHELDON LANE ARDMORE, PA 19003	36-4662257	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BORREGO SPRINGS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1315 PALM CANYON DRIVE - BORREGO SPRINGS, CA 92004		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF VENICE 2232 LINCOLN BLVD VENICE, CA 90291	95-6209203	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF GREATER SALT LAKE - PO BOX 57071 - MURRAY, UT 84157	87-0304654	PC	96,260.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF METRO LOS ANGELES - 800 S. FIGUEROA, SUITE 950 - LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	81-0851473	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF PHILADELPHIA 1518 WALNUT STREET, SUITE 712 PHILADELPHIA, PA 19102	23-1966756	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS OF THE KENAI PENINSULA - 705 FRONTAGE ROAD SUITE B - KENAI, AK 99611	94-3067142	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB OF HAWAII 1000 BISHOP STREET, SUITE 505 HONOLULU, HI 96813	99-6005407	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
BUILD, INC 5100 W. HARRISON STREET CHICAGO, IL 60644	23-7022085	PC	10,800.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CABRILLO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 498 KELLY AVE HALF MOON BAY, CA 94019		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATION OF FOOD BANKS - P.O. BOX 398025 - SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94139	68-0392816	PC	119,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CALIFORNIA FOOD POLICY ADVOCATES 1970 BROADWAY, SUITE 760 OAKLAND, CA 94612	94-3163142	PC	37,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CAPISTRANO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT FOOD & NUTRITION SERVICES - 32972 CALLE PERFECTO - SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, CA 92675		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CAROL'S KITCHEN, INC. 244 WEST MAPLE ST, SUITE W BEAUMONT, CA 92223	33-0819778	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CASA CHIRILAGUA 4109 MOUNT VERNON AVE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22305	27-4575777	PC	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CASA GRANDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT - 220 WEST KORTSEN ROAD - CASA GRANDE, AZ 85122		GOV	56,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
CENTENNIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT 48 SWAN WAY WARMINSTER, PA 18974		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CHESTER COUNTY IU 24 455 BOOT ROAD DOWNTOWN, PA 19335	23-2842537	GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON - 2611 NE 125TH STREET, SUITE 225 - SEATTLE, WA 98125	91-0575955	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CLEVELAND METROPOLITAN 1111 SUPERIOR AVENUE CLEVELAND, OH 44114		GOV	14,634.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COLONIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT 230 FLOURTOWN ROAD PLYMOUTH MEETING, PA 19462		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMMUNITY HEALTH ACTION NETWORK 15000 7TH STREET, 208-G VICTORVILLE, CA 92395	26-4255673	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL 10701 KILPATRICK AVENUE OAK LAWN, IL 60453		GOV	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
COMPTON UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 501 S. SANTA FE. AVE. COMPTON, CA 90220		GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CROSS COMMUNITY 8300 HELGERMAN CT GAITHERSBURG, MD 20877	85-3283930	GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 4034 IRVING PLACE - CULVER CITY, CA 90320		GOV	28,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
CUMBERLAND COUNTY FOOD SECURITY COUNCIL - PO BOX 1399 - PORTLAND, ME 04104	82-2642533	GOV	64,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
DEER VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 20402 N 15TH AVE - PHOENIX, AZ 85027		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
DES MOINES PUBLIC SCHOOL 1225 2ND AVENUE DES MOINES, IA 50314		GOV	56,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EL MONTE CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2340 LEXINGTON AVE. EL MONTE, CA 91731		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EMPOWER MISSOURI 308 EAST HIGH ST., STE 100 JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65101	44-0547548	PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
END HUNGER CONNECTICUT 65 HUNGERFORD STREET HARTFORD, CT 06106	06-1545835	PC	52,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ESCONDIDO UNION SCHOOL DISTRICT 2310 ALDERGROVE AVE ESCONDIDO, CA 92029		GOV	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
EVERY TEXAN 7020 EAST WIND DRIVE, SUITE 200 AUSTIN, TX 78752	74-3004568	PC	113,235.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FAIRFAX SCHOOL DISTRICT 1500 S. FAIRFAX ROAD BAKERSFIELD, CA 93307		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING INDIANA'S HUNGRY 8425 KEYSTONE CROSSING, SUITE 220A INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46240	20-3073635	PC	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING KENTUCKY PO BOX 5522 FRANKFORT, KY 40602	61-1398656	PC	55,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING PENNSYLVANIA 3908 COREY ROAD HARRISBURG, PA 17109	45-4793238	PC	6,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FEEDING TEXAS 1524 SOUTH IH-35, STE. 342 AUSTIN, TX 78704	74-2762542	PC	73,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FLORIDA IMPACT 300 W. PENSACOLA STREET, SUITE 118 TALLAHASSEE, FL 32301	59-2859151	PC	32,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF ALASKA 2121 SPAR AVE ANCHORAGE, AK 99501	92-0073175	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF NORTHERN NEVADA, INC. 550 ITALY DRIVE SPARKS, NV 89437	94-2924979	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FOOD BANK OF SOUTH JERSEY 1501 JOHN TIPTON BLVD. PENNSAUKEN, NJ 08110	22-2623089	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FRAC ACTION COUNCIL 1200 18TH STREET NW, #400 WASHINGTON, DC 20036	26-2010517	PC	200,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
FULLERTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 1401 W VALENCIA FULLERTON, CA 92833		GOV	40,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GEORGIA BUDGET AND POLICY INSTITUTE - 50 HURT PLAZA SE, SUITE 720 - ATLANTA, GA 30303	55-0860376	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GOLDEN BACKPACK PROGRAM, INC. 1301 ARAPAHOE ST., #105 GOLDEN, CO 80401	32-0447255	PC	9,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GRASS ROOTS NEIGHBORS 8600 TUSCANY AVE, UNIT 206 LOS ANGELES, CA 90293	84-1784513	PC	6,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREAT VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT 47 CHURCH RD MALVERN, PA 19355		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREATER PHILADELPHIA COALITION AGAINST HUNGER - 1725 FAIRMOUNT AVENUE, SUITE 102 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19130	26-2727680	PC	5,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
GREATER SOMERSET COUNTY YMCA 140 MT. AIRY RD. BASKING RIDGE, NJ 07920	22-1559439	PC	73,490.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HATBORO-HORSHAM SCHOOL DISTRICT 899 HORSHAM RD., H223 HORSHAM, PA 19044		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
HAWAII APPEASEED CENTER FOR LAW AND ECONOMIC JUSTICE - 733 BISHOP STREET, SUITE 1180 - HONOLULU, HI 96813	76-0748976	PC	110,562.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HEALTH LEADS INC. PO BOX 961630 BOSTON, MA 02196	45-0484533	PC	150,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HEMPSTEAD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT - 1440 13TH STREET - HEMPSTEAD, TX 77445		GOV	12,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HO'OKAKO'O CORPORATION 1360 S. BERETANIA STREET, SUITE 202 HONOLULU, HI 96814	76-0717301	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE COLORADO 1355 S. COLORADO BLVD, SUITE 201 DENVER, CO 80222	68-0551464	PC	93,991.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE NEW JERSEY 192 W DEMAREST AVENUE ENGLEWOOD, NJ 07631	22-2189072	PC	250,531.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER FREE OKLAHOMA 907 S. DETROIT AVE, SUITE 600 TULSA, OK 74120	73-1554474	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER SOLUTIONS MINNESOTA 555 PARK STREET SUITE 400 ST. PAUL, MN 55103	36-3567366	PC	132,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
HUNGER SOLUTIONS NEW YORK 14 COMPUTER DRIVE EAST ALBANY, NY 12205	22-2954760	PC	97,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
HUNGER TASK FORCE 201 S. HAWLEY COURT MILWAUKEE, WI 53214	39-1345847	PC	115,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ICM FOOD AND CLOTHING BANK 501 S. 9TH AVE. PHOENIX, AZ 85007	86-0401223	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IDAHO HUNGER RELIEF TASK FORCE 963 S. ORCHARD, SUITE 206 BOISE, ID 83705		PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IDEA PUBLIC SCHOOLS 2800 SOUTH IH 35, SUITE 265 AUSTIN, TX 78704		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
ILLINOIS HUNGER COALITION 205 WEST MONROE STREET STE 310 CHICAGO, IL 60606	37-1251831	PC	79,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
INTERFAITH FOOD CENTER 11819 BURKE STREET SANTA FE SPRINGS, CA 90670	95-3889152	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
INTERTRIBAL AGRICULTURE COUNCIL 100 27TH ST N, SUITE 500 BILLINGS, MT 59101	36-3886772	PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
IOWA FOOD BANK ASSOCIATION PO BOX 2397 WATERLOO, IA 50704	27-1554605	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
KANSAS APPLESEED CENTER FOR LAW AND JUSTICE INC. - 211 E 8TH ST., STE D - LAWRENCE, KS 66044	48-1219759	PC	24,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)



**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
LAKE COUNTY SCHOOLS R-1 328 WEST 5TH ST LEADVILLE, CO 80461		GOV	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LAKEVIEW PANTRY 3945 N SHERIDAN RD CHICAGO, IL 60613	36-2734184	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LAMOILLE NORTH SUPERVISORY UNION 96 CRICKET HILL RD HYDE PARK, VT 05655		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LEMON GROVE SCHOOL DISTRICT 8025 LINCOLN STREET LEMON GROVE, CA 91945		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
LOUISIANA BUDGET PROJECT 619 JEFFERSON HWY STE 1-D BATON ROUGE, LA 70806	46-3872778	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MAGNOLIA SCHOOL DISTRICT 2705 WEST ORANGE AVENUE ANAHEIM, CA 92804		GOV	70,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MANZANITA OUTREACH PO BOX 371 COTTONWOOD, AZ 86326	27-4446452	PC	65,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MARY JOHNSON CHILDREN'S CENTER 81 WATER STREET MIDDLEBURY, VT 05753	03-0224359	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MASSACHUSETTS LAW REFORM INSTITUTE 40 COURT ST., SUITE 800 BOSTON, MA 02108	04-6004303	PC	35,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
MAYS ACADEMY 929 EAST SOUTH STREET MAYS, IN 46155		PC	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MERCY CHEFS INC 711 WASHINGTON ST PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704	20-5050449	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MISSOULA FOOD BANK & COMMUNITY CENTER - 1720 WYOMING STREET - MISSOULA, MT 59801	81-0414143	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONROVIA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 325 EAST HUNTINGTON DRIVE MONROVIA, CA 91016		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTANA FOOD BANK NETWORK 625 EXPRESSWAY MISSOULA, MT 59808	81-0421243	PC	30,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTGOMERY COUNTY FOOD COUNCIL 4825 CORDELL AVENUE SUITE 204 BETHESDA, MD 20814	82-4630058	PC	65,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MONTGOMERY COUNTY INTERMEDIATE UNIT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION - 2 W. LAFAYETTE STREET - NORRISTOWN, PA 19401	23-2984263	GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
MORENO VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL 25634 ALESSANDRO BOULEVARD MORENO VALLEY, CA 92553		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NATIONAL RECREATION AND PARK ASSOCIATION - 22377 BELMONT RIDGE ROAD - ASHBURN, VA 20148-4501	20-5202971	GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
NEBRASKA APPLESEED CENTER FOR LAW IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST - 941 O ST, STE 920 - LINCOLN, NE 68508	47-0798343	PC	120,896.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NEW MEXICO APPLESEED 222 E. MARCY ST. SUIT 20 SANTA FE, NM 87501	20-4985257	PC	125,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORTH DAVIES COMMUNITY SCHOOL CORP. - 5494 EAST STATE ROAD 58 - ELNORA, IN 47529		GOV	8,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORTHSHORE SCHOOL DISTRICT 3330 MONTE VILLA PARKWAY BOTHELL, WA 98021		GOV	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NORWALK PUBLIC SCHOOLS 125 EAST AVENUE NORWALK, CT 06852		GOV	47,897.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
NUTRITIONAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES 222 NORTH 17TH STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103	23-1903647	PC	14,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
OLYMPIC PENINSULA YMCA 675 N 5TH AVE, SUITE 3A SEQUIM, WA 98382		PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PACIFIC ASIAN CONSORTIUM IN EMPLOYMENT - 1055 WILSHIRE BLVD., SUITE 1475 - LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	51-0192025	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PALMDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT 39139 N. 10TH STREET EAST PALMDALE, CA 93550		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
PARA LOS NINOS 5000 HOLLYWOOD BLVD. LOS ANGELES, CA 90027	95-3443276	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PARTNERS FOR A HUNGER FREE OREGON 712 SE HAWTHORNE BLVD, SUITE 202 PORTLAND, OR 97214	20-4970868	PC	373,230.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PERSON-TO-PERSON, INC. 1864 POST RD DARIEN, CT 06820	06-1422248	PC	45,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PHOENIXVILLE AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT 386 CITY LINE AVE PHOENIXVILLE, PA 19460		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
POCATELLO/CHUBBUCK SD 25 3115 POLE LINE RD. POCATELLO, ID 83201		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PORTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS 501 N DIXON ST PORTLAND, OR 97227		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PREBLE STREET 38 PREBLE STREET PORTLAND, ME 04101	01-0418917	PC	29,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PRESCOTT COMMUNITY CUPBOARD FOOD BANK, INC. - P.O. BOX 10123 - PRESCOTT, AZ 86304-0123	94-2765898	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
PRESERVATION OF LIFE INC 4001 NORTH SHEPHERD DR., SUITE 214 HOUSTON, TX 77018	46-4579289	PC	75,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
PROJECT BREAD 145 BORDER ST EAST BOSTON, MA 02128-1903	04-2931195	PC	52,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RIALTO USD CHILD NUTRITION 151 S. CACTUS AVE RIALTO, CA 92376		PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RICHLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT 331 NORTH SHAFTER AVE. SHAFTER, CA 93263-1967		GOV	18,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
RICHMOND COMMUNITY SCHOOLS 300 HUB ETCHISON PARKWAY RICHMOND, IN 47374		GOV	72,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SAN DIEGO PARKS FOUNDATION P.O. BOX 1576 SAN DIEGO, CA 92038	83-2553368	PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SAN JACINTO USD 2045 S SAN JACINTO AVE SAN JACINTO, CA 92583		PC	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SCHOOL CITY OF HAMMOND 41 WILLIAMS STREET HAMMOND, IN 46320		GOV	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SHEPHERD'S TABLE 8106 GEORGIA AVE SILVER SPRING, MD 20910	52-1381738	PC	35,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SOUTH BEND COMMUNITY SCHOOL CORPORATION - 215 SOUTH DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. BLVD. - SOUTH BEND, IN 46601		GOV	136,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
SOUTH CAROLINA APPLESEED LEGAL JUSTICE CENTER - P.O. BOX 7187 - COLUMBIA, SC 29202	57-1035023	PC	9,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SOUTHEAST ALASKA FOOD BANK 10020 CRAZY HORSE DR. JUNEAU, AK 99801	92-0165056	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SPECIAL SERVICE FOR GROUPS INC. 905 E. 8TH STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90021	95-1716914	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
SUCCESS FOUNDATION SERVING GREELEY-EVANS SCHOOLS INC. - 1025 NINTH AVENUE - GREELEY, CO 80631	27-3567674	GOV	50,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
TENNESSEE JUSTICE CENTER 211 7TH AVE N, STE. 100 NASHVILLE, TN 37219	62-1630417	GOV	82,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE DENVER HEALTH AND HOSPITALS FOUNDATION - 601 BROADWAY, MC0111 - DENVER, CO 80203	84-1085196	PC	255,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE FOOD TRUST ONE PENN CENTER 1617 JFK BLVD, SUITE #900 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103	23-2678383	PC	142,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE GRANITE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION - 117 MARKET STREET - MANCHESTER, NH 03101	02-0222248	PC	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE OPEN DOOR SHELTER, INC. 4 MERRITT STREET NORWALK, CT 06854	22-2536909	PC	27,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
THE SALVATION ARMY 2707 E VAN BUREN STREET PHOENIX, AZ 85008		PC	15,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PHILADELPHIA - 440 N BROAD ST, SUITE 331 - PHILADELPHIA, PA 19130		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THE WHOLE CHILD - MENTAL HEALTH & HOUSING SERVICES - 10155 COLIMA ROAD - WHITTIER, CA 90603	95-2031148	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
THREE SQUARE 4190 N PECOS ROAD LAS VEGAS, NV 89115	30-0396918	PC	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
TRINITY JUBILEE CENTER, INC. 247 BATES STREET LEWISTON, ME 04240	01-0543294	PC	10,200.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UNION CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT/CHARTWELLS - 2500 JOHN F. KENNEDY BLVD - UNION CITY, NJ 07087		GOV	85,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UNION GAP SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 2 3201 S 4TH STREET UNION GAP, WA 98903		GOV	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UPLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT 390 N. EUCLID AVENUE UPLAND, CA 91786		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
UTAHNS AGAINST HUNGER P.O. BOX 4103 SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84110	87-0343164	PC	60,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)

**Part II** Continuation of Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments (Schedule I (Form 990), Part II.)

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
VA HUNGER SOLUTIONS/VIRGINIA POVERTY LAW CENTER - 919 EAST MAIN STREET, SUITE 610 - RICHMOND, VA 23219	54-1093402	GOV	96,500.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WEST BONNER COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT #83 - 134 MAIN STREET - PREIEST RIVER , ID 83856		GOV	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT - 750 BISSELL AVENUE - RICHMOND, CA 94801		GOV	10,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WESTERN CENTER ON LAW AND POVERTY 3701 WILSHIRE BLVD. #208 LOS ANGELES, CA 90010-2826	95-2897721	PC	84,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
WESTMINSTER PUBLIC SCHOOLS 6933 RALEIGH ST. WESTMINSTER, CO 80030		GOV	100,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF DELAWARE 100 WEST 10TH STREET, SUITE 1100 WILMINGTON, DE 19801	51-0064344	PC	23,835.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF HONOLULU 1441 PALI HWY HONOLULU, HI 96813	99-0073533	PC	25,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF METROPOLITAN DALLAS 601 N. AKARD STREET DALLAS, TX 75201	75-0800696	PC	56,430.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION
YMCA OF SNOHOMISH COUNTY 3120 MCDOUGALL AVE., SUITE 100 EVERETT, WA 98201	83-2192099	PC	20,000.	0.			SUPPORT FOR FEDERAL NUTRITION IMPLEMENTATION

Schedule I (Form 990)





**Part III** Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  
Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance

**Part IV** Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

PART I, LINE 2:

FRAC REQUESTS AND RECEIVES A REPORT AT THE END OF THE GRANT PERIOD. FRAC  
ALSO WORKS WITH THE GRANTEEES ON AN ONGOING BASIS.

**SCHEDULE J  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Compensation Information**

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees  
 ▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.  
 ▶ Attach to Form 990.  
 ▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

**FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER**

Employer identification number

**23-7200739**

**Part I Questions Regarding Compensation**

**1a** Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tax indemnification and gross-up payments | <input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account            | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef) |

**b** If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain .....

**2** Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a? .....

**3** Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study                    |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee |

**4** During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:

- a** Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment? .....
- b** Participate in or receive payment from a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan? .....
- c** Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement? .....
- If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.

**Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.**

**5** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:

- a** The organization? .....
- b** Any related organization? .....
- If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.

**6** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:

- a** The organization? .....
- b** Any related organization? .....
- If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.

**7** For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III .....

**8** Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III .....

**9** If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)? .....

	Yes	No
<b>1b</b>		
<b>2</b>		
<b>4a</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>4b</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>4c</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>5a</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>5b</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>6a</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>6b</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>7</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>8</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<b>9</b>		

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2020

**Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees.** Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

**Note:** The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
(1) LUIS GUARDIA PRESIDENT	(i)	243,189.	0.	0.	0.	17,705.	260,894.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(2) COLLEEN BARTON DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS	(i)	169,943.	0.	0.	10,123.	14,618.	194,684.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(3) CRYSTAL FITZSIMONS DIRECTOR, SCHOOL AND OUT OF SCHOOL T	(i)	163,239.	0.	0.	9,069.	3,822.	176,130.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(4) ELLEN SUSAN TELLER DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS	(i)	178,803.	0.	0.	10,521.	21,577.	210,901.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(5) ELLEN VOLLINGER DIRECTOR, LEGAL/SNAP	(i)	197,105.	0.	0.	11,218.	8,620.	216,943.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(6) PATRICK YOUNGBLOOD DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT	(i)	183,956.	0.	0.	10,678.	9,399.	204,033.	0.
	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							



**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization

FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER

Employer identification number

23-7200739

FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION:

HUNGER IN THE UNITED STATES THROUGH ADVOCACY, PARTNERSHIPS, AND BY  
ADVANCING BOLD AND EQUITABLE POLICY SOLUTIONS.

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D, OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES:

D.C HUNGER SOLUTIONS

EXPENSES \$ 646,138. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

MARYLAND HUNGER SOLUTIONS

EXPENSES \$ 593,695. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

LEGISLATIVE

EXPENSES \$ 349,526. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 148,245.

SPECIAL PROJECTS

EXPENSES \$ 320,980. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

COMMUNICATIONS

EXPENSES \$ 743,651. INCLUDING GRANTS OF \$ 0. REVENUE \$ 0.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B:

THE FEDERAL FORM 990 IS PREPARED BY THE OUTSIDE ACCOUNTANTS AND REVIEWED BY  
FRAC'S PRESIDENT AND DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS. A DRAFT FEDERAL FORM 990 IS  
THEN SENT TO THE ENTIRE BOARD OF DIRECTORS PRIOR TO FILING WITH THE  
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.

Name of the organization FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER	Employer identification number 23-7200739
---	--

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:

BOARD MEMBERS ARE REQUIRED TO MAKE FULL DISCLOSURE OF ANY ECONOMIC INTEREST THAT THEY HAVE DURING BOARD MEETINGS. THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS EVALUATE THE INTEREST AND ACT AS A CHECK AGAINST ANY INAPPROPRIATE IMPACT ON THE BOARD'S DECISION MAKING-PROCESS. IN THE EVENT OF A CONFLICT ARISING, THE AFFECTED DIRECTOR WOULD REFRAIN FROM VOTING ON THE RELATED MATTERS. THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY ALSO APPLIES TO EMPLOYEES AND EMPLOYEES EVALUATE CONFLICTS ANNUALLY.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15:

WHEN DETERMINING THE SALARY OF FRAC'S PRESIDENT, FRAC'S BOARD CHAIR INCLUDES A REVIEW OF TOP MANAGEMENT SALARIES IN LIKE ORGANIZATIONS. THE SALARY DECISION AND DETERMINING FACTORS ARE DOCUMENTED IN WRITING. ONCE COMPLETED, THE CHAIR PROVIDES HR WITH THE DOCUMENTATION FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SALARY INCREASE. THE LAST COMPENSATION REVIEW TOOK PLACE IN JULY 2017.

FRAC'S PRESIDENT DETERMINES SALARIES OF SENIOR MANAGEMENT STAFF. HERE TOO, A MARKET REVIEW OF COMPARABILITY DATA IS AMONG THE DETERMINING FACTORS. ONCE A DETERMINATION IS MADE, THE PRESIDENT SHARES THIS WITH HR FOR IMPLEMENTING THE SALARY INCREASE. ALL DOCUMENTATION PERTAINING TO AN INDIVIDUAL'S SALARY INCREASE IS KEPT IN THAT PERSON'S PERSONNEL FILE.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:

FRAC MAKES ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY, AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST FOR THE SAME PERIOD OF DISCLOSURE AS SET FORTH UNDER IRC SECTION 6104(D).

FORM 990, PT. XII, LINE 2C





**SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization **FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER** Employer identification number **23-7200739**

**Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity

**Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
FRAC ACTION COUNCIL - 26-2010517 1200 8TH STREET, NW, SUITE 400 WASHINGTON, DC 20036	PROMOTE SOCIAL WELFARE	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	501(C)(4)	N/A	FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER	X	

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

**Note:** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

**1** During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

	Yes	No
<b>a</b> Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity .....		X
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) .....		X
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) .....		X
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) .....		X
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) .....		X
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) .....	X	
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses .....		X
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) .....		X
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) .....		X

**2** If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1) FRAC ACTION COUNCIL	B	200,000.	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			



